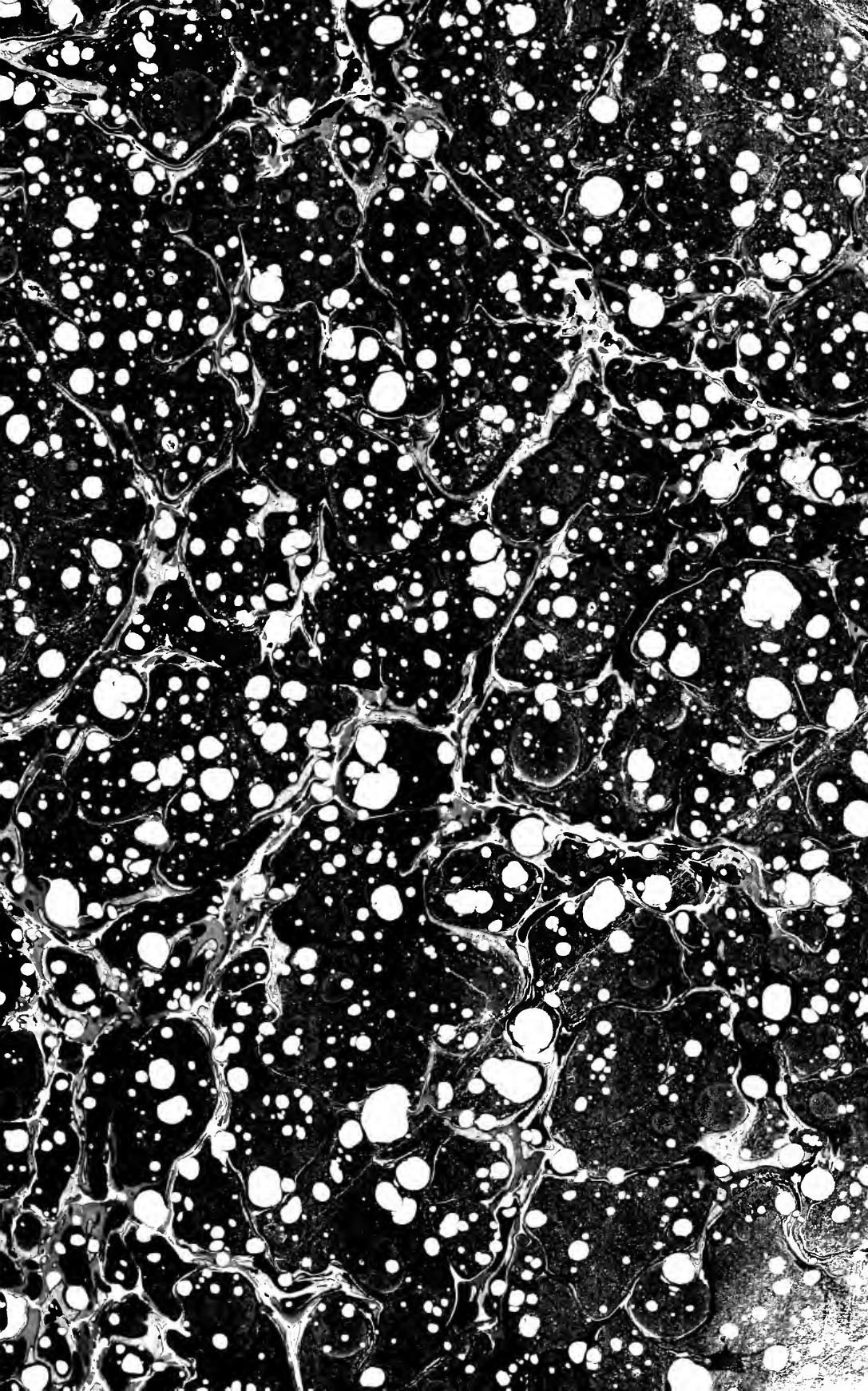


UC-NRLF



B 3 462 927

is a third class society



Cambridge Antiquarian Society. Octavo Publications. No. XXV.

THE REGISTER
OF
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES
AND
BURIALS
IN
St Michael's Parish, Cambridge.
(1538—1837).

EDITED BY
JOHN VENN, Sc. D.,
FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.



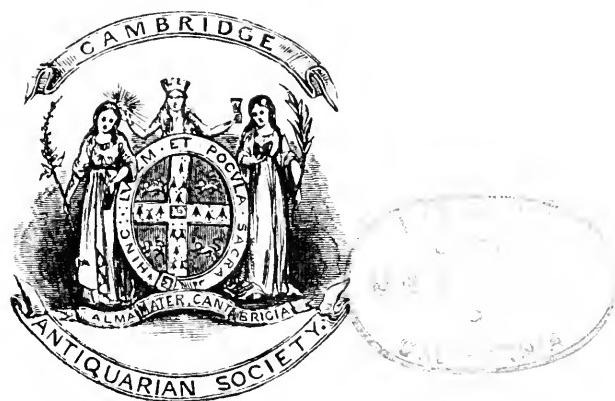
Cambridge:
PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.
SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO., AND
MACMILLAN AND CO.

1891.

Price Five Shillings.

THE REGISTER
OF
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES
AND
BURIALS
IN
St Michael's Parish, Cambridge.
1538—1837.

EDITED BY
JOHN VENN, Sc. D.,
FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.
SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO., AND
MACMILLAN AND CO.

1891.

Cambridge:

PRINTED BY C. J. CLAY, M.A. AND SONS,
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

THE Parish registers of Cambridge are, on the whole, unusually early and well preserved. One only of those referring to the thirteen old parishes of the town (viz. that of St Andrew the Great, commencing about 1635) starts from as late a date as the seventeenth century; and no less than ten of them commence in 1567 or earlier.

The interest which most persons will feel in the contents of these registers doubtless arises from the very large number of entries which they contain referring to University students. All contain such entries, but those which include colleges within the parish boundaries contain them by scores. This was to be expected; for with students crowded several together within a single room, and the College buildings hemmed in by the houses of a town subject to frequent outbreaks of plague and other epidemics, the death-rate must have been heavy. Moreover, where the poor lads sickened, there they were only too likely to die; for, with bad roads and tedious methods of travel they had not the opportunities of the modern student, when out of health, to leave the place and go home. Probably this facility concurs with sanitary improvements to account for the very few deaths which now take place in College.

The whole of Gonville and Caius College lies within the boundaries of St Michael's parish, as well as the larger part of Trinity College. The town population included within it has never been large. Throughout the period in question the patronage of the Church has been in the hands of Trinity

College, and consequently the incumbents have been members of that foundation.

It may be added that the volume here published is from a transcript carefully made for the purpose by Mr Rogers, assistant at the University Library, who has had considerable experience in such matters, and whose skill and accuracy may be thoroughly trusted. It was collated by him with the original; in some cases where he was in doubt, or where (in respect of certain students) almost illegible names could be made out by aid of college records, he consulted with me. The original has been followed as precisely as possible in all respects, except that the baptisms, marriages, and burials have been kept separate throughout. Also, in respect mainly of the later entries (where the register was kept in a very slovenly manner, and is apparently written by a parish clerk or church-warden) a few very minute alterations have been made, at the suggestion of a member of the Society, such as the uniform adoption of Arabic numerals for the dates, and the substitution of *the* for *y^e*, etc.

A few explanatory notes are added, but it may be pointed out that nearly all the names of members of Caius College will be found included in the published volume (University Press, 1887) of the earlier admissions at that College.

1549 Nov. 24. Fagius the reformer. His body was taken up and burnt as that of a heretic in 1557.

1561 March 23. Thomas Smith. He is entered in the University Register of Degrees as having graduated M.A. in 1565, and B.D. in 1573.

The English spelling of the name of Dr Caius is worth noting, as this was during his lifetime.

1573 Ap. 12. Packet is probably a transcriber's error for Raghet who was a fellow to about that date.

1579 Ap. 6. 'Sir' is the English rendering for Dominus, the customary term for the B.A. as distinguished from the M.A.

1588 Mar. 2. Thomas Fletcher: admitted 1585.

— Mar. 7. Mark Cheeswright: admitted 1587.

1590 Aug. 10. Gregory Pagrave: it appears, from the Grantchester register, that he was drowned in the Cam. There are several such entries in that register.

1601 Ap. 6. This is an interesting evidence of the practice of anatomy at such an early date:—Dr Harvey, it may be remarked, only left the College the year before. Nothing further seems known about this Mr Hutton. It may be added that, in Great St Mary's register, in which parish the University Schools were situated, there are several entries of the burial of persons who had been anatomized, of which the earliest is this:—1566, John Figgen mad Anotomy at the scholes and buried here, the 12th March.

1614 Jan. George Arundell: admitted that year.

1616 Oct. 13. Henry Hammond: admitted 1583.

1633 June 28. William Egger: admitted 1625.

— Dec. 3. Thomas Bailey: admitted 1629.

— Nov. 27. Robert Pickells: (I can find no such name in our lists).

1634 Nov. 12. Robert Jermy: admitted 1631.

1636 Sep. 30. This, and the next three, seem to have died of the plague.

1659 Robert Beverley, fellow of the College.

Probably John Boult, fellow of the College.

(The dates about this period are very confusing.)

1663 Matthew Buxton: admitted 1663.

J. VENN.

GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE,

Nov. 1891.



CHRISTENINGES.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1538 | Elisabeth Archer Dec 26 | Nicholas Wallys Ap 5 |
| 1539 | Alice Hall Feb 26 | Willm Scot May 24 |
| | Thomas Murton July 27 | Elisabeth Sawyer Nov 9 |
| 1540 | Peter Myles Oct 10 | o |
| | John & Richard Holton Ap 6 | 1549 Tobias Harman Ap. 28 |
| | John Hall May 27 | Agnes Barbar Aug 8 |
| | William Archer July 5 | Thomas Sawyer Jun 20 |
| | Hellen Simpson Nov 18 | Ralph Harnes Jun 20 |
| 1541 | Joane Bickerdike Apr 19 | Martha Franek Jun 20 |
| | John Holton Apr 28 | Luce Hall July 21 |
| | John Thomson May 9 | Thomas Clerk Mar 2 |
| 1542 | Lambert Archer Feb 20 | 1550 Thomas Barker July 7 |
| | Christopher Clarke July 6 | Robert Ball Sep 8 |
| | Elisabeth Thomson July 16 | Hellen Smith Dec 6 |
| | Ralph Simpson July 22 | Sara Wallis Dec 25 |
| | Mabel Alder Janu 26 | Joane Tooly Janu 11 |
| | Alice Mason Mar 14 | Richard Harnes Mar 11 |
| 1543 | William Lane Octo 14 | 1551 Micheas Wallis Nov 23 |
| | Phillip Clerke Octo 15 | 1552 Ralphe Wyse Mar 28 |
| | Mercy Sawyer Nov 2 | Ketherin Barker Aug 21 |
| | Margaret Hall Mar 8 | Hester Moody Sep: 22 |
| 1544 | o | Ralph Starle Nov 12 |
| 1545 | o | Orpha Wallis De 19 |
| 1546 | John Archer Jan 20 | Alice Barloe Dec 21 |
| | Sygar Wallys Jan 24 | Katherine Carr Jan 5 |
| | John Mason Ap 21 | 1553 May Sarberer Aug 23 |
| | Christopher Wallis Feb 25 | Luce Smith Oct 28 |
| 1547 | Joane Smithe Dec 28 | Edward Clarke Oc 29 |
| | Margery Prott Jan 14 | 1554 o |
| | Robert Clerk Feb 24 | 1555 o |
| | Ralph Hall & John Hall the 3 of | 1556 o |
| | Marshe | 1557 o |
| | Elisabeth Harmoyn Mar 4 | 1558 o |

- 1559 John Holton Dec 19
 1560 Ralphe Linse & Thomas Linsey
 Jan 21
 Nathan Wallis Ap 28
 Robert Tayler Sep 11
 Bartholomew Moody Oct 20
 1561 Helen Brisley Feb 26
 Nicholas Welch Aug 15
 Ann Houghton Aug 31
 Phillip Baule Octo 23
 John Long Dec 26
 Margaret Taylor Jan 22
 Orpha Wallis Fe 23
 1562 o
 1563 o
 1564 James Welche Ap 10
 1565 o
 1566 o
 1567 o
 1568 o
 1569 o
 1570 o
 1571 o
 1572 Joane Harrison May 2
 Sara Richardson Jun 4
 Owen Moody July 10
 Elisabeth Willmson Aug 7
 Katherine Jackson Fe 23
 1573 Jone Shephard June 1
 Elisabeth West Aug 24
 Jane Wallis Sep 24
 Elisabeth Holmes Oct 11
 Anthony Harrison Mar: 12
 1574 Owen Jackson Ap 4
 Luke Deanes Ap 10
 Jeames Ponsonby July 25
 Jone Collin Aug 19
 Henry Hartly the 16 of Sep:
 1575 Agnis Richardson July 6
 Katherine Bell Aug 25
 Henry Moody May 1
 Elisabeth Swanson Au 2
 Daniell Jackson Sep 2
 Alice Willmson Oct 2
 Edwarde West De 26
 1576 o
 1577 John Holmes July 28:
 Robert Willmson Sep 7
 John Wallis Nov 23
 Frauncis Collin De 8
 Judith Jackson Jan 31
 Solomon Moody Mar 13
 1578 Thomas Bell Ap 12
 James Hall May 1
 Edward Shepard Feb 13
 1579 Robert Willmson Mar 5
 Mildred Moody Mar 13
 Mary Typhyn June 29
 Elisabeth Jackson Sep 15
 Agnes Twissleton Oct 25
 Hellen Ponsonby Nov 22
 John Hall Dec 1
 Richard Wallis Dec 28
 Christopher Wallis Jan 5
 1580 Fraunces Danes (? u) May 12
 John & Jone Moody May 25
 Thomas Porter Aug 8
 Elisabeth Granes (? u) Sep 1
 Edward Clapton Sep 11
 Henry bell Sep 17
 Frauncis Willmson Sep 17
 Tobias & Mary Colin Sep 23
 Mary Jackson Octo 23
 Robert Twissleton. Dec 12
 1581 John Simpson May 13
 Katherin Tyffin Jun 11
 Ann Clerke July 26
 Willm Bell Oct 8
 Mathew Moody Feb 13
 Elisabeth Welch Mar 18
 Edward Porter Mar 20
 Jane Twissleton Mar 22
 1582 Jane Jackson April 5
 Margaret Willmson Aug 13
 Daniell Boys Nov 4
 Elisabeth Bell Nov 11
 Margaret Moore Mar 1
 1583 George Tyffin Ap 25

- Elisabeth Hall June 16
 Jane Ponsonby July 14
 Willm Welch Aug 13
 Mary Moody Sep 5
 Joane Bury (?) Dec 15
 James Twissleton Dc 20
- 1584** Joane Russell Ap 15
 Cicely Jackson June 1
 Willm Hall July 10
 John Bell Nov 16
- 1585** Willm Wallis Ap 13
 Jane Willmson June 6
 Henry Tyffyn Aug 12
- 1586** Stephen Jackson De 28
 Alice Twissleton Fe 21
 Lawrence Charlton Mar. 8
 Thomas Mumford Mar 12
 Mary Moore } Jan 23
 Elisabethe Moore }
 Annis Ponsonby Aug 12
- 1587** Richard Mumford Ap 17
 An Fletcher May 14
 Susan Charlton Aug 3
 Bettris Willmson Au 5
 Richard Bell Aug 20
 Jone Welche De 10
 George Tyffyn Fe 25
- 1588** John Boys Ap 28
 Jeames Johnson July 21
 Roger Wallis May 27
 Thomas Hobson Dec 15
 John Cooker Feb 3
 Mary Iveson Jan 19
- 1589** Edward Smith May 29
 Launcelot Welch Oct 12
 Willm Bell Nov 2
 John Boys Feb 13
- 1590** Agnes Longer Mar 27
 Agnes Iveson Aug 22
 Thomas Odam Oct 11
 Robert Tyffyn Nov 4
 Robert Ablinson Dec 20
 Anna Hobson Feb 22
 Elisabethe Johnson Mar 20
- 1591** Zacharius Cupper Ap 4
 Edward Lea Ap 13
 Richard Whyt Oct 18
 Robert Nicholson Oct 24
 Agnis Vye Oct 24
 Launcelot Bell Fe 5
 Edward Welch Fe 14
- 1592** John Ablinson Ap 23
 Jeane Smithe De 2
 Thomas Shittleworth, Ja 24
- 1593** Hugo Ingram May 20
 Mary Netherwood July 22
 Margaret Radcliff Aug 9
 Margaret Moody Sep 9
- 1594** Clement Nicholson Janu 3
 Agnis Welche Feb 3
 Edward Hobson Feb 21
 Robert Ablinson Mar 9
- 1595** Ingrame June 30
 Susan Netherwood Feb 28
 Bell Feb 14
 Hobson Feb 10
 Mary Ablinson Aug 31
 John Ingram Nov 9
- 1596** An Burton Feb 15
 Katherine Ingram Mar 2
 Elizabeth Yaxly July 7
 Jeames Nicholson Oct 24
 John Moody Jan 5
 Henry Netherwood Ja 8
 Susan Shittleworthe Ja 8
- 1597** Katheren Browning daughter of
 lewes Browning July y^e 10
 Elizabethe the daughter of Rich-
 ard Howlet July y^e 21
- 1598** Alice Shittleworth. Feb. 26
 Marye Burton Mar 7
 John Nicholson Octob 29
 Rebecca Pickeringe Feb 4^o
 Marye Manistye Feb. 4
 Edward Hobson. Feb. 19
 John Milner March 21
- 1599** John Humbletofte Aprill 29
 Elizabeth Shitleworth July 1^o

- Samuel Browninge the sonn of
lewes browning August 12
Edward Vnthaneke Novemb 4^o
- 1600** Ann Harrison June 29
John Manistye July 13
Marye Moodye Septe 28
Jonathan Hobson Feb 5^o
Elizabeth Pickeryne the 15 of Feb
- 1601** Thomas Cobb the 12 of April
Parnell Miller June 7^o
Anthony Nicholson Aug. 5^o
Rachell Humbletofte August 24
Jane Moodye Octob 1^o
Harrye Humferye Novemb 26
- 1602** Jane Atkinson April 11
Tho. Browninge the sone of lewes
browning May 2^o
Jane Mutice May 9^o
John Brownelesse May 16
William Manistye June 6^o
Jane Harrison Decemb 26
Elenor Pickeryne March 21
- 1603** Elizabeth Humbletoft August 21
Nicholas Moodye the 13 of Sep-
temb^r y^e sonne of Nicholas Moodye }
Elizabeth Moodye the 2 of Octob^r }
the daughter of John Moodye }
Rebecca Payne y^e....of Novemb^r
Margaret Manistye the 6 of November
Henderye (?) Shittleworth the 11 of December
Harrye Clappam the 25 of January
Henry Moodye the 11 of Feb
- 1604** Joane Atkynson the 25 of March
Willm Nicholson the 17 of Maye
Jeames Browninge the sonn of
lewes browning the 15 of Julye
John Moodye the sonne of Henry
Moodye 28 of Octob.
John Brumley } the 11 of
Elizabeth Brumley } decembre
- 1605** Jane Hobson the 1^o of August
Nicholas Modye the 14 of Novemb^r
the sonn of Solomon Moodye.
Jeanes Clappume the 21 of Novemb^r
Robert Manistye the 10th of december
- 1606** Lucy Spicer the 17^o of August
George Browninge the sonne of
lewes brow[n]ing the 31 of August
Nicholas Moodye the 27 of No-
vember the sonne of Henry
Moody 1606
- 1607** Anthony Jones the sone of Ed-
ward Jones was baptised the
24th of August
Richard Moodye the sone of Sal.
Moodye was baptised the 30 of August
Prudence Manesty was baptised
the 13th of Septemb^r.
Elizabeth Marchall was baptised
the 10th of January
William Atkeson the 24th of January
- 1608** Walter Moodye the sone of Ni-
cholas Moodye the 3^d of August
Peter Jones & Edward Jones the
sones of Edward Jones the 1 of Septemb^r
Thomas Moodye the sone of Salo-
mon Moody the xxth of Octob.
1609 John marshall the sonne of John
marshall may 1
Elesabeth manestie xxv september
annis boyce the dafter of dannill
boyse the 6 of october 1609
Jane brounninge the dafter of
lewis brounninge Janva th 18
1609
John richosonne the sonne of
antonye richosonne Septe the
29

- 1610** annis moodye the dafter of Salomon Moodye the 28 of october
- 1611** sarye burton the dafter of gorge burton aprille the xxi
Margrite boyse the 13 of Julye
Constance Maneste the xxij of september
Henerie frohorke the 3 of novembr
- 1612** John Williamson y^e sonne of Thomas Williamson was baptised y^e 24 of June
Margaret Moody y^e 4th of October
Katharine Frogge was Christened y^e 8th of Nouemb.
- 1613** Katharine burton the dafter of gorge burton the 20 of april
Mary Marshalle dafter of Thomas Marshall y^e 13 of maye
antonie boyse the sonne of danele boyse the 20 of maye
Anthony Boyse 20 may
Elisabeth Richardson thedaughtar of Antony Richardson Auguste the 15
Abegall manestye the daughter of Tomas manestye the xxi of november
Allee the daughter of Salloman Moody the 20 of february
Mary y^e dafter of Thomas Marshall the 26 of Feb.
Nathaniell bvrton the son of Thomas Bvrton avgvst 13
Nathaniell Burton
elesebeth almonde the darter of thomas almond 14 october
larrans eusden son of willyam eusden i ienewari
thomas manistie son of thomas manistie 13 of november
catheren froghog dauter of f[r]oghog 19 febr.
Henerry Richardson sonne of
- Antony Richardson was baptised the 7 of may 1613
Shamyell [Bar]ton sonne [of] Gorge Barton was baptised the 30 day of may
Thomas Brigges sonne of Robard Brigges was baptised the of April 1613
Edmont mody sonn of Sallamon mody was baptised the second of september
Samuell Rose son of Frauncis [Rose] was baptized the ixth of may
John Brigges the son of Robert Brigges baptized the xxvjth of august
- [?1616] Taylour the of John and Marye Taylour christened the vjth
- William Archer was Cristened the 12 of Nouember Anno 1616
- Mary Burton the daughter of G. Burton was baptized Decemb. 19th 1616
- 1617** Anne wildbore the daughter of william and Susa wildbore baptised the xvijth of march 1617
Anne Rose the daughter of Frauncis Rose baptised this 21th of Apr. 1617
Liddea burton y^e daughter of george burton baptised y^e 10th of June 1617
Mathie Marche y^e dougther of Thomas March baptised y^e second of nouember 1617
- 1618** Marye Ewsden y^e daughter of William Ewsden March 30th 1618
- [1619] John the sone of william How was baptised the 9(?) of May Alise(?) Ewsden the daughter of

- william Ewsden was babbised
27 of Juine
- William the sonne of
was baptised the 18
of July
- Thomas the sonne of
william was baptised
the 19 of august
- Margaret Grine the daughter of
M^r D^r Greine was baptised the
of nouem
- William Haywar[de] the sone of
William Haywarde was bap-
tised the 19 of nouember
- Elizsabeth Burton the Daufter
of George Burton was baptised
the 16 of Janeuary
- 1620 John Millinton sonne of John
milinton was cristned the 21 of
July
- Elizabeth Robucke was christned
the 5th of Nouember 1620
- Anne Haward was christned the
18 of Feb. 1620
- 1621 Grace Eusden July 3
- Edward Archer cristened the xix
day of fewberei
- John crisnead the xxj
day of April
- 1622 Josef Burtone the ix of June
Margit sedgwicke Juley 21
William Eusdine Auguste 25
Cooke september 28
- Marget Carowe [an]d Marey lord
Nouember 28
- William Leuer }
George Leuer desember 18 }
- Sarey howard June the first day
- William burton the 3 of August
- Ester Harison 11th of august
- Elizabeth worderlidge ocktober 12
- Catren butler Nouember 16
- Anthony Archer Nouember 25
- Edmond dickson Feburari 16
- An Ewsden Martech 21
- 1624 John Leuet July y^e 20
- Jonathan Loder y^e sonne of Robert
loder July y^e 24th
- George leuett y^e sone of Georg
Leuett october y^e 24th
- Joames presson september y^e 29th
- John bukbee october 14th
- 1625 Elisabethe Netherbye april 15
1625
- Griggs the daughter of
Robert Griggs August : 21. 1625
- Hanna Burton y^e 12 of June
- Thomas Tann y^e 24 of July
- Mary Fothergale y^e 1 of Septem-
ber
- Mary Harrison y^e 5 of September
- Mary Dixson y^e 9 of September
- John Levett y^e 18 (?) of Nouember
- Nicholas Moody the 2 of December
Danby the of
January
- Margaret Ewsden y^e 6 of February
- Elizabeth Goodwin Novem. 26
- Robert Loader March 10
- John Rogers
- 1626 Samwell Farlow the Sonn of
Phillip Farlow April 16th 1626
- John Marshall the Sonn of Oliver
Marshall Septem 17th 1626
- Thomas Archer the Soun of
William Archer Septem 18th
1626.
- Sara Harrison the daftor of Is-
zarall harrison Jenewarie 18th
1626
- Margarit Key the daftor of Pall
Key Jenwarie 16th 1626
- Fransis Levit the daftor of Tho-
mas Levit Febwarie 8th 1626
- Roger Modie the Soun of John
Modie March 6th 1626
- Josua Burton a sonn by name
Josua Burton oktober 8: 1626

1627 John Johnson a daughter by name
 Elizabeath Johnson 28 of June
 Edward Butlor a daughter by
 name Agathy Butler
 Robert Hadow a daughter named
 Elizabeth Hadow the 6 Janu-
 arij
 Josuah Burton a sonne by name
 Charlie Burton 18 Januarij
 Robert Priors a daughter by name
 Sarey Priors 29 Januarij
 Stevene Burton a sonne by name
 John Burton the 6 of February
 John Louder a sonne named John
 Louder 20 Februa
 John Brown a daughter named
 Ailee Browne the 26 Februarij
1628 Israell Harison a sonne by name
 samuell Harison the 2 aprel
 Charles (?) Rice a sonne named
 wilyam Rice the 2 aprel
[1627] (?) James wimshurst a sonne
 named James wimshurst
 1627
1628 John Loder the sonne of Robert
 Loder was baptised 28 of aprel
 Thomas Wimshurste the sone of
 John wimshurste was baptised
 15 da of June 1628
 Joone Tane the daughter of haman
 tan was bbtised the 30 day of
 June
 martha Barnes daughter of John
 barnes was bbtised 16 day of
 July
 nehemya dickenson son of robert
 dickenson was bbtised 24 of
 July 1628
 Elesabath Archer the daughter
 of wiliam Archer was bbtised
 the 2 day of auguste
 Joon talbat the daughter of Rich-
 ard talbet was baptis the 20 of
 august

Ann Cetham the daughter of Ed-
 ward Ketham was bbtised 19
 of october
 Elesabath Leuett the daughter of
 thomas leuett was bbtised 13
 daye of desember
 Ann wallker the daughter of John
 walker was bbtised the 2 Jeni-
 wary 1628
 houper the sonne of John
 houper was bbtised of feb-
 uary 1628
 Nicholas Moudey sonne of John
 moudey was Babtised the 20th
 of march 1628
1629 Sarey Burton the daughter of
 Josua Burton the 14th of may
 1629
 Harrison sonne of Israell
 Harrison the of may
 1629
 (?) Richard Malden sonne of
 Richard Malden baptized Julye
 1629
 Thomas Haynes sonne of Thomas
 Haynes and (?) Martha Haynes
 daughter of the said Thomas
 Haynes of octob 1629
 Arthur Key sonne of Paul Key
 the 16th nouemb 1629
 Edmond Butler sonne of (?) Ed-
 ward Butler the 6th December
 1629
 Elizabeth Leuit daughter of Tho-
 mas Leuit the Decemb
 1629
 Sara Cooke daughter of Richard
 Cooke the 24th of January 1629
 Abigayle Haddow daughter of
 Robert Haddow the 8th of Feb
 1629
 Rebecca Eluidge daughter of wil-
 liam Eluidge the 25th of march
 1629

- Elesabeth Leeton daughter of
Jarrat Leeton the 27th of march
1629
- 1630** Robert Conder sonne of John
Conder the 30th of march 1630
William Loder sonne of Robert
Loder the 14th of June 1630
Elisabeth Howe daughter of
Henry Howe the 25th of July
1630
- mary manistey daughter of John
manestey the 30th of July 1630
- Catheryne Bathoe daughter of
Robert Bathoe the 20th of au-
gust 1630
- Robert Wymshurst the sonne of
John Wymshurst the 5th of octo-
ber 1630
- Peter Dixon sonne of Peter Dixon
the 23th of octob 1630
- Edward Marshall sonne of John
marshall the 24th of octob 1630
- Jon Badcock sonne of John
Badcock the 2th of decemb.
1630
- Gennet Speer daughter of mr
Roger Speer the 9th of January
1630
- Thomas Johnson sonne of John
Johnson the 16th of January
1630
- Jane Turner daughter of Arthur
Turner the 4th of Feb. 1630
- Nicholas Talbot sonne of Richard
Talbot the 27th of February
- Edward Chater sonne of John
Chater the 6th of March 1630
- 1631** Margarett Salter the daughter of
Edmond Salter the 24th of June
1631
- John Roofe soone of John Roofe
the 26th of June 1631
- John archer the sone of william
archer august xxth
- An Leuett the daughter of Tho:
Leuett decembre the 23
- 1632** Elisabeth Gill the daughter of
Robert Gill March the 25 1632
Mary manistee the 1 Aprell 1632
Elisabeth Speer daughter of M^r
Roger Speer the 18th of April
1632.
- Robert Nicolson sonne of Antony
Nicolson the 6th of octob 1632
- Joseph Eluidge the sonne of Will
Eluidge the 10th octob 1632
- Thomas Cauerley the sonne of
Thom Caurly the 14th of octob
1632
- John Chutor sonne of Jo: Chutor
the 18 of Nouemb 1632
- William How y^e Sonne of Hen.
Howe. Decemb. 23
- Thomas Hammond the sonne of
John Hammond January 18
1632.
- Henry Jinnins the sonne of Chr:
gennins Jan: 18 1632
- Anna Rolfe y^e daughter of John
Rolfe the 17 of march 1632
- 1633** John Harrison the sonne of Israel
Harrison March 31 1633
- Elisabeth Wimpshurst y^edaughter
of John Wimphurst march 31
1633
- Nicholas Moodey sonne of John
Moodey the 28th April 1633
- [Mar]ey Turner the daughter of
Arthur Turner the 26th of may
1633
- Thomas Gyll the sonne of Robert
Gyll the 30th of may 1633
- Barrons daughter of
Barrons the 1th June 1633
- daughter of
the 14 of June
- Bathoe sonne of
Bathoe the 3th of July 1633

- Salter sonne of
 Salter the 28th of July 1633
 Mabell Speer daughter of M:
 Roger Speer the of
 August 1633.
 Talbot daughter of
 Talbot the 14th of october 1633
 James Pawmer sonne of Michael
 Pawmer the of nouemb
 1633.
 Thomas Leuit sonne of Thomas
 Leuit the 19th of January 1633
 Jephthah a base sonne of Elisabet
 Gowen the 11th february
 1633
 Thomas Manistey the sonne of
 John Manistey the 9th of march
 1633
 Elisabeth Conder the daughter
 of John Conder the 12th of
 march 1633
1634 Frances Thornton daughter of
 Tunstram (?) Thornton the 30th
 of march
 heaster Willson a base daughter
 of Catterne willson the 8th of
 Aprell 1634
 James Hayne the sunne of Tho
 mas Hayne this 20th of Aprell
 1634
 Stephen Gill the sunne of Robert
 Gill this 18th of may 1634
 Elyzabeth Archer Daughter of
 John Archer the 25 of may 1634
 Georg Dounam sunne of George
 Dounam this 20th of July 1634
 Thomas Archer sunne of willyam
 Archer this 18th of Sept 1634
 John Speer sunne of Roger speere
 this 24th of nouember 1634
 John peeters sunne of James
 peeters this 28th of Desember
 peeter Clay sunne of Richard
 Clay 18th of Jenuary 1634
- mary wimsherst daughter of John
 William Richardson & Elisa
 beth his wyfe babbtized the 29th
 september 1634
 prudense Couffe daughter of
 Edmond Couffe this 15th of
 march
1635 fraunces Smyth daughter of
 George Smyth & Anne his
 wyfe was Baptized May 19 :
 1635
 Martha Palmer daughter of
 Michaell Palmer Anne his wife
 July 22
 Thomas wallker sunne of John
 wallker and Anne his wife this
 23th of August
 Mary Hannant Daughter of
 henry Hamant and Saray his
 wif 23 of August
 Edeth Haryson Daughter of
 Esraell Haryson and Hester
 his wife this of nouember
 Mary Sallter Daughter of Ed
 mont Sallter and Margret his
 wife this 15th of Desember
 Willyam Rollfe sunne of John
 Rollfe and mary his wife this
 10 of Januairy
 manyste sunne of
 manesty and Anne
 his wife this 12th of Jenuary
 1635
 Thomas loeder sunn to Robert
 loder and Jane his wife this
 17th of Jenuary
1636 peeter barnerd sunne of marke
 barnerd and Ruth his wife
 this 9th of Aprell 1636
 Edmont A[s]hpoull sonne of Ed
 mont Ashpoell & Elyzabeth
 his wife this 17th of Aprell
 1636
 Edmond Jonson the sonne of

- William Jonson & Ellin his wife July the 24th 1636
- Michaell Phillips the sonne of Michaell Phillips & Anne his wife July the 30th
- John Cutts the sonne of John Cutts & Margaret his wife July the 30th 1636
- P[or]ter the daughter of James [Por]ter & Katheren his wife August 14th 1636
- Jon Richardson the sonne of William Richardsonne & Eliza his wife September 29 1636
- Israell harrison & Elizabeth harrison [son &] daughter of Israell harrison & Elizabeth his wife October the 29 1636
- Elisabeth Atkinson the daughter of Atkinson & Elisabeth his wife January the 12th 1636
- Edward (?) Farlo the sonne of Phillip Farlo & Ellin his wife March 19th 1636
- Margarit Chutor Daughter of An Chutor & Margaret his wife March the 19th 1636
- 1637 An walker the daughter of John walker and An his wife Aprill the 16th 1637
- Marke Johnson the sonn of Peter Johnson & Elizabebth his wife April the 25th 1637
- Allen Myles the daughter of Henrye Myles and Elizabeth his wiffe May the 7th 1637
- Margeritt gyll daughter of Robart gyll and elezebeth his wyfle May 21th 1637
- Robart Loader the sonn of Robart loader and Jane his wiffe Julye 16th; 1637
- hannah wallker the daughter of Willyam Wallker and Jane his wiffe July 30th 1637
- John Castle the son of John Castle and Matheay his wiffe July the 30 : 1637
- hannah wallker the Daughter of willyam wallker and Jane his wiffe July 30th 1637
- Jane north the daughter of willyam northe and Jane his wiffe September 24 : 1637
- John woodruff the Sonn of John woodruff and Elizabeth his wiff october the first 1637
- Vmfrey Beumont the Sonn of henry Beumont and Ellin his wiffe october first: 1637
- James Peters the Sone of James Peters and Katterarn his wiffe Nouem : 16th 1637
- Cubbartt Cutts the Sonn of John Cutts and Margeritt his wiffe 26 of nouember : 1637
- Brigett wymshurst the daughter of John wymshurst and Ann his wiffe decem : 3th 1637
- Elezebeth pye the daughter of diany py A base borne childe Janew 1637
- Saraey hamont the daughter of henry hamont and Saraye his wife Janew the 7th 1637
- Nickholas Moodey the Sonn of John Moodey and marie his wiff Janew 11th 1637
- Thomas Blacebey the son of Thomas blacebey and Elizabeth his wife fabrew 2th 1637
- Alis Baron the daughter of will Baron and Cristean his wiffe fabrew 11th 1637.
- Francis Ebbeson the sonn of Francis Ebbeson and Elizebeth his wiffe march the 17th 1637

- Mary Sharly dafter of Willame Sharly baptyet Jan 1637
- 1638** Mary gyll the daughter of Robert gill and elizabeth his wiffe Aprill the 4th 1638
- Elizbeth Richeson the daughter of will Richeson and elizabeth his wiffe may the 20th 1638
- Elizbeth Leuett the daughter of Thomas leuit and elizabeth his wiffe June the 3th 1638
- Lellice Turner the daughter of lebbey Turner and marie his wiffe June the 8th 1638
- John Ashpowle the Sonn of Edmond Ashpowle and Elizbeth his wiffe June the 27: 1638.
- Robart Ackeson the Sonne of Thomas And elizabeth his wife July the 19th 1638
- Ann Richardson the Doughter of Robart Richardson and Ann his waife Decemb the 23: 1638
- Elizabeth Manisti the doughter of John Manisti and Ann his waife Janwery the 13th 1638
- Judeth Farlow the Doughter of Philip farlo and Elen his wafe feeb the 3th 1638
- Edward Wodrofe the sonne of George woodrofe & Isabell his wayfe feeb the 10th 1638
- Elizabeth Johnson the Doughter of Peter Johnson & Elizabeth his wife feeb the 17th 1638
- Mary Tine y^e daughter of Richard Tine & Mary his wife May y^e 12 1639
- Robert Gill y^e son of Robert Gill & Elizabeth his wife August y^e 25—1639
- Thomas Turner y^e son of Lebby Turner & Mary his wife, October y^e 6 : 1639
- John Woodroffe y^e son of John Woodroffe & Elizabeth his wife Novemb : y^e 24 : 1639
- Mary Johnson y^e daughter Ellen Johnson Novemb: y^e 27—1639
- John Sparkes y^e son Sparkes & Jemima his wife, Novemb: y^e 28 ; 1639
- William Lytton y^e son of Gerard Lytton & Annah his wife, Decemb: y^e 8 : 1639.
- Hester North y^e daughter of Will : North & Jane his wife Januar. y^e 5. 1639
- Elizabeth Blackerby y^e daughter of Tho : Blackerby & Elizbeth his wife Feb : 2 1639
- John Cutts y^e son of John Cutts & Margarett his wife March y^e 22. 1639.
- Edward woodroffe the sonn of george woodroffe and Esabell his wife Jeneuary 14 1639
- 1640** John Ebisson y^e son of Francis Ebisson & Elizabeth his wife, March y^e 29 1639
- Elinor Wright y^e daughter of Robert Wright, & Jane his wife March y^e 29 1639
- Elizabeth Loader y^e daughter of Robert Loader & Jane his wife, April y^e 5 : 1640
- Edmund Farlow y^e son of Phillip Farlow, & Ellen his wife Aprill y^e 6—1640
- William Cooke the sonne of Richard Cooke and marie his wife Baptiz maij 10 1640
- John Hayward the sonne of John Howard and Joane his wife Baptiz may the 11 1640
- Clement Johnson the daughter of peter Johnson and Elizebeth his wiffe Baptiz July 12 1640

- Thomas peters the sonne of James
peters and Kathrin his wiffe
Baptiz July 17 1640
- francis Hows the sone of John
Hows and Betteris his wife
Baptiz Octo 14 1640
- Kathrine manestie the daughter
of william manestey and Alice
his wife Baptiz October 18
1640
- thomas Beumont the son of Henry
Beumont and Elinor his wife
Baptiz October 25 1640
- Peter Richinson the sonn of
william Richinson and Eliza-
beth his wife Baptiz nouember
15 1640
- Thomas Boudle the sonn of tomas
Boudle Baptiz Dec. 14 1640
- Elizabeth turner the daughter of
John turner and lucie his wife
Baptiz Dec. 14 1640
- Richard hamond the son of henry
hamond and Sarah his wife
Baptiz frebruary 28 1640
- William manestey the son of John
manestey and Ann his wife
Baptiz march 7 1640
- illisse Richinson the daughter
of Robert Richinson and Ann
his wife Baptized march 21
1640
- 1641** Judith Cuttes the daughter of
John Cuttes and Margaret his
wife Aprill y^e 18th 1641
- Thomase Laxton sonne of John
Laxton and Constance his wife
June y^e 13th 1641
- James Ashpoole sonne to Edmon
Ashpoole and Elizabeth his wife
June the 27th 1641
- Robert walker sonne of John
walker and Jane his wife June
y^e 29 1641
- Elizabeth Kay daughter of paul
Kay and Elizabeth his wife
July y^e 18th 1641
- francis Blackerbey (?) the sonne of
Tho and Elyzabeth Blackrbey
July 18 1641
- Jemima sparkes daughter to John
sparkes and Jemima his wife
August y^e 31th 1641
- Sarah Phering daughter of Tho-
mas Phering and Alice His
wife nouember y^e 7th 1641
- Elizabeth farlow daughter to Phil-
lip farlow and Ellin his wife
Jannary y^e, 6th 1641
- mary Ewsden daughter of John
Ewsden and anny his wife
Jainuary 27th 1641
- Elizabeth day a basterd daughter
to Allice day febuary y^e 2^d 1641
- Elizabeth Johnson daughter to
Peeter Johnson and Elizabeth
his wife Febuary the 8th 1641
- Jonah woodroffe sonn of John
woodroffe and Elizabeth his
wife Febuary y^e 13th 1641
- Elizabeth tine daughter of Richard
Tine and Mary his wife febuary
y^e 27 1641
- 1642** Margaret daughter of
Parry Ap the 19th 1642
- Mary daughter of James Peeters
and Katheryne his wyfe June
the 19th
- William Manastye sonne of W^m
and Alice his wyfe June the
29th
- Anne Gyll daughter of Robert
Gyll and Elisabeth his wife
July the 10th
- Elisabeth daughter of Henry (?)
Beamont and Mary his wyfe
the 5th of August
- Edmond sonne of Edmond Conis-

- ton (?) & Margery his wife
August the 14th
- Mary Harrison daughter of Israell
Harrison & Eliz his wyfe the
21 of Septemb
- William sonne of John Manistey
and Anne his wyfe the 21 septemb
- William sonne of William ffrost
and Elisabeth his wyfe the 9th of
october
- Elisabeth daughter of Thomas
marshall and susan his wyfe
october the 12th
- An daughter of Thomas Blacker-
bye and Elisabeth his wyfe the
11th decemb
- Jane wright daughter of Robert
wright and Jane his wyfe the
1 January
- An Blackerbey
- Anne daughter of John Cuttes
and Margaret his wyfe the 11th
January
- mary daughter of John walker
and Jane his wife the 26th Feb.
- mary Bowdell daughter of Thomas
Bowdell and Katheryne his
wyfe the 26th of February 1642
- 1643** Willyam the sunne of willyam mead
and mildred his wife the 9th of
Aprell
- mary the daughter of nicoles
woods and mary his wife the i
of may
- Willyam the sunne of peeter
Jonson and Elyzabeth his
wife the 7th of may
- Eden the sunne of Robert Richer-
son and Ann his wife the 29th of
June
- mary daughter of John laxson
and Constanse his wife the 6 of
August
- Elyzabeth daughter of Edmont
Chandler and Susan his wife
the 6th of September
- Thomas the Sunne of Thomas
fering and Allse his wife the
10th of September
- Elyzabeth the daughter of John
Sparkes & Jeminy (?) his wife
the 14th of Sept 1643
- Saray daughter of Thomas blacke-
by and Elyzabeth his wife the
12th of desember 1643
- Margret the daughter of John
ewesden and Amy his wife the
26th of nouember
- Elyzabeth daughter of James
peeters and Katterne his wife
the 17th of desember
- Samuell the Sunne of John walker
and Jane his wife the 14th of
Jenray
- Willyam the sunne of Nathanell
Sally and bridget his wife
feberay the 18th
- 1644** Agnes shelldrake daughter of
Tomas and Allse his wife the
7th Aprell
- Grace Cutts the daughter of John
and Margret his wife the 15th
of may
- mary key the daughter of paulle
and Elyzabeth his wife the 23th
of June 1644
- Henry Beomant sunne of henry
and Ellen his wife the 14th of
July
- Samuell ffarlow sunne of phel-
lipse and Eliinn the 14th of July
- Susanna Smithe the daughter
of Willyam and Susanna the
14th July 1644
- Henry Frost sunne of Willyam
and Elyzabeth 15th of August
- John Turner sunne of John

- Turner and luse his wife the
13th Sept
willyam firbyshir the sunne of
wilyam and Katerine his wife
the october
- Elnor (?) woodrufe the daughter of
John october
- Roger Cutts sonne of John Cutts
Baptised Jannuarie 12th 1644
- Tho: Blackerby the sunne of
Tho: and Elyzabeth his wife
January the 17th
- Elyzabeth mead the daughter of
willyam and mildred the 9th of
febry
- John Boudell the sunne of Tho:
and Katerne this 26th of Februry
- Tho: Courtyous sunn of John
and Allse the 9th of may 1644
- Susan Cutts daughter of John
Cutts Baptized 12 of June 1644
- 1645** Alis Fening the daughter of
Thomas and Alis his wife the
9 of June 1645
- Thomas dennis the sonne of Tho-
mas dennis Printer, and Eliza-
beth his wife, born the 11th of
January 1645 and baptised the
16 of January 1645
- John ewsdene the Sunne of John
and Amy Ewsden this 15th of
desember 1645
- Isabell Prior daughter of Thomas
& Isabell Prior the 29th of
October 1646 [?]
- Ellizebeth Lillie the Daughter
of John and frances was Bapti-
sed the 11 of octo: 1645
- John Murtton y^e sonne of John
& Joyce Baptiz March the 25
1645
- 1647** Elliner Dennis the daughter of
thomas dennis And Elizabeth
his wiffe Baptised the 11th of
- January And borne on the 7th of
January
- 1648** marey Turner daughter to John
turner and luce was baptised
the 25 of July 1648
- Joane Turner daughter to John
Turner and luce was baptized
the 20th of february 1648
- 1647** June the 26 1647 was Baptized
Mary Lillie the daughter of
John and Frances Lillie
- Agnis (?) Ousden the daughter of
John ousden and annney his
wife was baptised the 21 of
aperill 1647
- Blackerbey the daughter
of Tho and Elizabeth Blacker-
bey Aprell 12 1647
- Thomas foote Baptise the
July 1647
- 1647 was baptised
- John thring (?) the sonne of
Thomas and []
- 1649** Georg burton the Sone of Joshua
& margarit burton was baptizd
february 9th 1649
- 1648** George Blackerbey Christened
June 21 1648 being the sonne
of thomas and Elizabeth Black-
erbey
- 1649** William Burkhead the sonne of
william Burkhead Christened
[] 23 1649
- 1648** Richard Prior the son of Thomas
& Isabell Prior Baptised the 12
day of October 1648
- 1649** Elzibeth Bates the daughter of
William & Elzibeth Bates was
baptised the 24th daye of June
1649
- Marey Ousden the daughter of
John ousden and annney his
wife was baptised the 28 ock-
tober 1649

- mary Blackerbey Christened Desem 26 being daughter to Tho and Elizabeth Blackerby Elizabeth dizlington the daughter of Thomas dizlington and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 20 1667
- Elizabeth dizington the daughter of Thomas dizington and Elizabeth his wife was baptizd June 20 1667
- Ezekell Mortten y^e sonne of John & Joyce Baptiz Decemb y^e 30 1649
- 1650** Sarrah Cau[e]rlee the daughter of Temethe and Elesbeth Cau[e]rlee was baptised the 24th of february 1650
- myrabell Burton the daughter of John burton and margret his wife was baptizd the 5 of march 1650
- John Blackerbey the sonne of Tho & Elizabeth Blackerbey was Christened Dec. 6 1650
- 1651** William Croyden the sonne of William and Elizabeth Croyden was Christned the 23 of Septemb 1651
- John Bechinoe sonn of Edmond Bechinoe was Baptised nouember the 24 1651
- Sarah Ovsden the daughter John ousden and annney his wife was baptised the 16 of desember 1651
- 1652** Robart Bates the sonn of William & Elizabeth Bates was baptised the of April 1652
- Thomas Cauerlee the sonn of Themethe and Elesbeth Cauerlee was baptised the 14 of October 1652
- Sarah Burton the daughter of John & margarit burton was baptised october the 14 1652
- Elizabeth Croyden daughter of William & Elizabeth Croyden was Christned y^e 23 of Novemb. 1652
- Thomazin Cutts daughter to John Cutts Baptised December 25 Daniell Cutts sonne of John Cutts Baptised Januarie 29th 1652 (?)
- Katherine Birkhead the daughter of william Birkhead Baptised may 20 1652
- Elizabeth burton was baptizd the daughter of Joshua & margaret Burton may 28 1652 (?)
- 1655** Rebeeka Tuthor daughter of Dauid & Rebbeeka Borne the 17 day of January 1655
- 1656** John Tuthor sonne of Dauid & Rebbecka Borne the 19 day of January—1656
- Mary Bates the daughter of William & Elizabeth Bates was baptised the 10th of March 1656
- 1658** Jane Tuthor daughter of Dauid and Rebbeeka Borne the 28th day of Decembre 1658
- 1661** Thomas Pottow sonn of Richard Pottow & Margitt his wife was babtised the 13th day of Febrewary 1661
- 1652** Robert Blackery Baptised August 13 1652 the sonne of Tho: Blackerbey
- 1656** Edward Bechino the sonne of Edmund and Elizabeth Bechino were baptized y^e 23 of November 1656
- 1654** Edward pettitt the sonne of John Baptised June 4 1654
- 1656** Merceey Potto thee daughter of Richard and Margrett was Bap-tized the 10 day of March 1656

- Jane Howes daughter of william & Winifrid Baptized the 18 day of Janua 1656
- Dorothy Blackerbey Baptised July 21: 1656 the daughter of Tho and Elizabeth his wife
- 1655** Thomas Blackerbey Baptised the 9 of Aprill the sonne of Tho Blackerbey and Elizabeth 1655 the daughter of Joshua & margarit burton was baptizt may 21 1655
- 1657** Mercy Pottowe daughter to Richard pottow and Jeane his wife was baptised the 10 of march in the yeare 1657
- Anna headly daughter to William Headly and Herone (?) his wife baptised this munday the 9 of November 1657
- 1661** Edmун Burton the son of Stephen Burton was babtisd the nine and twentieth day of may 1661
- 1654** Mary peache daughter to John peache and Sarah was baptised the last of december 1654
- 1656** John Baker, the sonne of John Baker & Ann his wife was Baptized the 13th of January Anno 1656
- [? date] Elizabeth Kinge the eighth of daughter to John Kinge and mary [his wife]
- 1655** Anne Birkhead daughter of William Birkhead Baptised desemb 21 1655
- 1656** Jane Howes daughter to Will Howes and winifred his wife wose boren the 16 day of Jene-weary 1656 and Christened the 18 day
- Ellen powell daughter to Jacob and margret powell was baptised the 7 of december 1656
- Francis Blackly the sonne of James blackly and mary was baptised the 16 of september 1656
- 1657** Mari Talbot daughter to Nich. Talbot baptized the first Sunday of May anno 1657
- william Stokes the sonn of william Stokes wase baptised the 15th day of nouember 1657
- 1656** Joan Cauerly daughter of Timothy & Elizebeth his wif baptizt sept 7th 1656 [this entry cross-ed through]
- 1657** Josuah Goward sonn of Tho: Goward Baptized the 14th of febuary 1657
- Anna Chadderton was baptizt the 25th day of dec. the daughter of Alexander Chadderton 1657
- Georg burton the second the son of Joshua burton & margaret was baptizt march 31 1657
- 1659** Sarah Pettit the daughter of John and Elezabath his wife baptizt June y^e 5th 1659
- 1660** James Pettit the son of John and Elezabath his wife baptised may 14 1660
- 1652** John Pettit the son of John and Elezabath his wife baptised September 30 1652
- 1650** Elezabath Pettit the daughter of John baptised march 12 1650
- 1654** Edwarde Pettit the son of John & Elezabath his wife baptised June 4th 1654.
- 1658** mary Bechinoe y^e daughter of edmund Bechinoe and elizabeth baptised the 8th day of August 1658.
- John Bates the sonn of william and Elizabeth bates was baptised the 26th of March 1658

- Richard Tallbot son of Nicholas
Tallbot was baptizd the first
of february 1658
- 1654** Stephen Muriell y^e sunn of Robt
and Avis Muriell was *born* y^e
first of Aprill 1654
- 1656** Thomas Muriell the sunn of Ro-
bert and Avis Muriell was *born*
May 20th 1656
- 1657** Susan Muriell the Daughter of
Robert and Avis Muriell was
borne August 17th 1657
- 1659** Henry Muriell the sunn of Robert
and Avis Muriell was *borne* 2^d
of may 1659
- [? date] **1661**] Elizabeth Muriell the
daughter of Robert and Avis
Muriell was *borne* ? March 23
1661
- 1658** Agnis burton the daughter of
Joshua & margarit burton was
baptised nouember 28 the yeare
of our lord 1658
- 1659** Mary broune the dafter of John
broune and Sary broune vas
baptzed June the 14 1659
- Henry Howes the sonne of Will
Howes & winifred his wife
Bapt y^e 24 of Aprill 1659
- Mary Reue(?) daughter of Thomas
Reue Bapt Nouember 28 1659
- 1658** John waleker the sun of John
waleker was babtesed the 5 of
february 1658
- 1659** Mary Chadderton y^e dauter of
Allexander Chadderton was
babtisde the 29 of april 1659
- Margarit burton the daughter of
Joshua & margarit burton was
baptised february 28 1659
- 1660** Thomas walker the son of John
waker was baptizd July 5 in
the yeere of our lord 1660
- will haker the sone of will haker
- was babtized Jun 8 in the yeere
of our lord 1660
- Avis Muriell the Daughter of
Robert & Avis Muriell was
Borne the 12 of June 1660
- 1659** John Browne : the Sonn of Henry
Browne And the Sonn of Elze-
beth Browne was *born* the 6 of
Jenuary 1659
- 1661** James Muriell the sunn of Robt
& Avis Muriell was Baptised
Aug : 23 : 1661
- 1662** Charles Muriell y^e son of Robert
& Avis Muriell was Baptised
Septemb 16
- 1659** Eliz^h. Pope the Daughter of Will
Pope Bapt. May sixth 1659
- 1660** Christopher Frisby the Sunn of
Christopher and Lettice his
Wyfe was Baptysed the 22th of
Novemb. Anno dom 1660
- Marey Stokes the doughter of
william Stokes wase baptised
the 17 day of march in the
yeare of our lord 1660
- 1661** Henery Beechinoe the Son of
edmond Beechinoe was Bap-
tised the 7th of Aprill in the
yeere of our lord 1661
- Joshua Burton the son of Joshua
Burton and margarit his wife
was baptised June the third in
the [year] of our lord god 1661
- Mary Jenning the daughter of
Edward Jenning & Mary his
wife was Baptized Jan 5 in the
yeere of our lord god 1661
- (**1651**?) Robert Stevenson the sonne of
Robert Stevenson & Elizabeth
his wife was Baptized the 8th of
November 1651
- 1662** Catharin Burton the daughter of
Joshua Burton and margarit
his wife Baptized June 1 1662

- Charls Mirrell the son of Rob mirrell was babtized Sept 14 1662
- Elizabeth Wilford the daughter of John Wilford and Elizabeth his wife was babtized the 2^d of October 1662
- William Mead the son of William Mead and Mildred his wife was baptised Octob: 26 1662
- Thomas Jennings the son of Thomas Jennings and Mary his wife was baptised April the 11th 1662
- Susan Betoney the daughter of Henry Betoney and Susan his wife was baptised the 30 of November 1662
- 1661** Elizabeath Pope daufter to Will Pope was baptised the sixth of march 1661
- 1662** Thomas ward the sonn of Thomas ward and Katrin his wife was baptised the 24 of July in the yeare of our Lord 1662
- Elizabeth Chaterton the daughter of Alixander Chaterton baptitzed August 31 1662
- Ellin Gibson the daughter of Thomas gibson was Baptised August 25 1662.
- ffrancis Potto the son of Richard Potto and margarit his wife was baptised September 17 1662
- Samuel Burton the sone of Steuin burton and Susanna his wife was baptized febuary 5 1662
- Katherine Beechinoe daughter of edmond and elizabeth his wife was baptised march the 1662
- 1652 (?) 1662** Jeane the Dawghter off Josya and Ann ffreman whas batp December the 20th Anno Domini 1652
- 1663** Mary the dawghtor off Thomas and Marij Jennings whas babtized November 5th Anno Domini 1663
- Jeoffery dennis the sonne of John dennis and Anne his wife was Baptized July the 5th 1663
- Susan Tyne the daughter of Richard Tyne and Joane his wife was Baptized July the 12th 1663
- Elizabeth Cox the daughter of Edmund Cox and Ann his wife was Baptized Aug^t 9th 1663
- Elizabeth Cleave y^e daughter of John Cleave and Elizab his wife was Baptized Aug^t the 9th Anno 1663
- James Hutehinson the son of John Hutchinson and Dorothy his wife was baptitzed the 3 of September 1663 [entry crossed through]
- Elizabeth the daughter of Josuah Burton and Margaret his wife was Baptized the ffirste day of November 1663
- Susanna Bates the daughter of William Bates and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the second day of december 1663
- Lettis ffirzby the daughter of Christopher ffirzby and Lettice his wife was baptitzed the 1 of december 1663
- Ann Pope the daughter of William Pope and Elizabeth his wife was baptitzed the 28th January 1663
- Hezekiah Beechinoe the son of edmond and Elizabeth his wife was baptised y^e 22 of march 1663
- Mary Jennings the Daughter of Thomas Jenninges and Mary

- his wife was Baptized the fifteenth of November 1663
- John Hawker the sonn of William Hawker And Shusan his wif was baptised Desember the 26 1663
- 1664** George Muriell the sun of Robert Muriell was baptized Decemb the 28 1664
- 1665** Susana Chadderton the daughter of alexander Chadderton was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1665
- Mary the daughter of Stephen and Mary his wife was baptized 13th Aprill 1665
- Elinor the Daughter of Edward Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was baptised the 12th of March 1665
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Jennings and Mary his wife was baptizd the 18th of July 1665
- Thomas (?) Jennings the sonne of Thomas Jennings and his wife was baptised 1665
- 1664** William the sonne of Henry Jennings and Christiana his wife was Baptized March the 6th 1664
- 1666** Mary Jennings the daughter of Henry Jennings and Christiana his wife was Baptized the 1^o of Aprill 1666
- 1665** Mickell Waud the sunn off Thomas Waud and Katrin his wiffe was Baptised the 11th day off October 1665
- Marey Burton the daughter of Joshua Burton and margaret his wife was baptized febuary 2 1665
- Thomasin Chenery the daughter of John Chenerey, and Margarett his wife was Baptized 28th of febry 1665
- 1666** Phebe, Daughter of Edmund Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was christned April 29 1666
- William the sonne of Edward Kendall, and Sarah his wife, was Baptized the 9th of Sept^r Anno 1666
- John Hawkes the sonne of John Hawkes and Alice his wife was Baptized the ffirst day of November 1666
- Rosamond Cleve the daughter of John Cleve and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 11th of November 1666
- Sarah Wildman the daufter of John Wildman and Sarah his wif was Babtized the 3 of January Anno Domini 1666
- Francis waud the soun of Thomas waud and Katrin his wife was babized the 25 day of nouemb Anno domini 1666
- mary Carton the daughter of William and Elinor his wife was Baptised the 10 of febuary 1666
- Edward Jennings y^e sonn of Edward and mary his wife was baptizd y^e 7th day of august 1666
- 1667** Francis Muriell y^e son of Robert and Avis Muriell his wife was baptized March 31 1667 in St Michaells Church in Cambridge
- Elizabeth dizlington the daughter of Thomas dizlington and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 20, 1667
- 1668** Thomas White y^e son of Edmund White & Rebecca his wife was baptized March y^e 25th 1668
- 1667** Januarey the 25 was baptizd

- Elizabeth Jennings the daughter of Thomas Jennings and marey his wife
- 1666** Thomas Goward the sonn of Thomas Goward and Ann his wife was baptizel december the 2th 1666
- 1665** John Balles the sonne of Thomas balles and Judeth his wife was baptizel January the first 1665
- 1668** Ann Jennings y^e dafter of henery And Christens his wife was Baptised y^e 1 of Aprill 1668
- 1667** John Epiphanius y^e son of Edmund Beechinoe, and Elizabeth his wife, was baptizel Jan. 6th 1667
- John Spicer the sonne of ffirancis Spicer & Anne his wife was baptizel Octo^{br} the 28 1667
- 1667** Nathaniell Evans the son of Nath: Evans and Anne his wife was baptizel the 14th day of Januairy 1667
- 1667** Judath Manisty the daughter of Thomas Manisty And Elizabeth his wife was baptizel the 12 day of January 1667
- 1668** Alce Cleave the daughter of John Cleave And Elizebeth his wife was baptizel March 30th (?) 1668
- John Bratle sonn of John Bratle and Ann mayze being borne out of due time was baptizel may 3th 1668
- 1663** Jeames Hutchison the Sonn of Thomas Hutchison And Dorothy his wiff was Baptized the 13 day of Septemb^r 1663
- 1665** Ann Hutchison the daughter of thomas Hutchison and dorothy his wiff was Baptiz the 9 day of June in 1665
- 1666** John Hutchison the Sonn of Thomas Hutchison and Dorothy his wiff was Baptiz the 19th day of November 1666
- 1668** Elizabeth dodd the daughter of John dodd and Mary his wife was baptis the 26 day of March 1668
- Richard Stimson the sonn of Robert Stimson and Elizabath his wif was baptised May 1668
- Richard Barton the Soone of John and mary his wif was Babties may 25 1668
- Katrina Wand the daffter off Thomas Wand and Katrin his wiff was Baptised the 16th off July in the yeare off our Lord 1668
- Miles Muriell The Sone of Robert & Avis Muriell was Babtised 16 of August 1668
- Sarah Walker daughter of John and francis was baptized Au-gust y^e 16 day 1668
- John Cleave the Son of John Cleave And Elizabeth his wife was Babbtized y^e 12 day of Sept 1668
- Rebeccah Goward daughter of Tho: Goward and Ann his wife was baptizel october the 12th 1668
- Marey Jennings daughter of Edw. Jennings and marey his wife was baptizel octobr 25th 1668
- William Chennerey the sonn of John Chennerey and Margrett his wife Baptized december the 13th 1668
- Marey Hutchinson daughter of Thomas Hutchinson and Do-

- rathey his wife was Baptized Janueary the 10th 1668
- Elizebeth Elyatt daughter of Georg Elyatt and Marey his wif Baptized febuary 20th 1668
- John Dizington the sonn of Thomas Dizington & Elizebeth his wife baptized March first 1668
- 1669** Tho. Draper sonn of Thomas Draper and Marey his wife Baptized July 4th 1669
- Jane Talbott daughter of Nicolas Talbott and Marey his wife Baptized July 11th 1669
- Mary Hautrey daughter of John Hautrey and Marey his wife Baptized July 17th 1669
- Nicolas and William Grubbsomnes of William Grubb & Elizebeth his wife Baptized September 10 1667
- Robert Wand sonn of Thomas Wand and Katherin his wife baptized Sept^r 29 1669
- Marey Barton daughter of John Barton and Marey his wife baptizt october 19 1669
- Elizebeth Euans the daughter of Nathaniell Euans and Ann his wife was baptized october 1669
- Francis Muriell daughter of Robert and Auis Muriell his wife baptizt Nouember 1669
- Elizabeth Catton daughter of William and Elinor Catton his wife baptized december 5th 1669
- Mary Whitte daughter of Edmund and Rebecca Whitte his wife baptizt Dec^{br} 27 1669
- John Yattes sonn of John and Ann Yattes his wife baptizt January 9th 1669
- Elysebeth Yattes daughter of John and Ann Yattes his wife Baptized January 9th 1669
- William Manistey sonn of Tho and Elizebeth manistey his wife baptized febuary 8th 1669
- Samuell Beechinoe sonn of Edmond and Elizebeth Beechinoe baptized febuary 20 1669
- 1670** Grace Cleave daughter of John and Elizebeth Cleave baptized Aprrell 3th 1670
- William Goward sonn of Thomas and Ann Goward baptized May 14th 1670
- Elizebeth Bowdell daughter of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell baptized July 1 1670
- Ann Stinson daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Stinson Baptized July the 17th 1670
- Thomas dodd sonn of John and Marey dodd baptized July 31 1670
- Georg Elyatt sonne of Georg and Marey Elyatt baptized August 7th 1670
- Peachey daughter of Samuell and Winifred Peachey baptized August the 14th 1670
- William Balles sonn of Tho: and Judith Balles baptized October 12th 1670
- William Talbott sonn of Nicolas and Marey his wife baptizt Nouembr the 13th 1670
- Edmond Grisell daughter of William and Rebecah Grisell baptized febuary 5th 1670
- Marey Hutchinson daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Hutchinson baptized febuary 19th 1670
- 1671** Tho: walker: sonn of John and

- Elizebeth Walker baptized
Aprell 9th
- Isabell Bowdell daughter of Josuah and Isabell Bowdell baptized June 11th 1671
- John Pogson sonn of Michall and Ann Pogson baptized June 18th 1671
- John Farley sonn of John and Magdilan Farley Baptized July 16th 1671
- Tho: Ellis the sonn of Robert and Dorathey Ellis baptized July 23th 1671
- Archer Jennings sonn of Edward and Marey Jennings baptized August 15th 1671
- Jane Draper daughter of Thomas and Jane Draper baptized August 15th 1671
- Henerey Lincolne sonn of William and Marey Lincolne Baptized september 3th 1671
- Anthoney Haukshaw sonn of John and Sarey Haukshaw baptized September 8th 1671
- Dorathey Elyatt daughter of George and Marey Elyatt Baptized december 3th 1671
- Wallter Taner sonn of Wallter and Marey Taner baptized Januarey 9th 1671
- Edward Jackson sonn of Edward and Alce Jackson baptized march 10th 1671
- William Goward sonn of Thomas and Ann Goward baptized March 10th 1671
- 1672** Susanna Bowdell daughter of Josuah and Isabell Bowdell baptized August 11th 72
- ffrancis Jennings daughter of Edward and Marey Jennings baptizd octo^{br} 14th 1672
- Domine Spicer sonn of fffrancis and Anne Spicer baptized Nouember 24th
- Edmond Ostin sonn of Edmond and Martha his wife Baptized december 1st 1672
- John Elyatt sonn of Georg and Marey Elyatt baptized decem- ber 22th 1672
- John Dollton sonn of Robert and Elizebeth dollton baptized de- cember 26 1672
- John haukeshaw sonn of John and Sarey haukeshaw baptized february 16th 1672
- 1673** Tho : Hutchinson sonn of Thomas and Dorathey Hutchinson Baptized March 26th 1673
- Grace Dood daughter of John and Mary Dood baptized July 19th 1673
- William Lincolne Sonn of Wil- liam and Marey Lincolne bap- tized August 17th
- Tho: Grissell sonn of William and Rebeccah Grissell baptized August 17th 1673
- Henrey Deer sonn of John and Elizebeth deer baptized octo- tober 24th 1673
- John Stimson sonn of Robert and Elizebeth Stimson bap- tized Nouember 30th 1673
- Marey Pogson daughter of mi- chall and Ann Pogson bap- tized nouember 30th 1673
- George Cleaue son of John and Elizebeth Cleaue baptized de- cember 14th 1673
- Thomas Martin son of William and Elizebeth Martin baptizd december 14th 73
- Marey Elyatt daughter of Georg

- and Marey Elyatt baptized March 13th 1673
- 1674** Josuah Bowdell son of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell baptized April 5th
- Elizebeth Harlow daughter of William and Joan Harlow baptized Aprill 12th
- Mary Grubb daughter of William and Mary Grubb baptized May 18th
- Lellis Spencer daughter of Thomas and Lellis Spencer baptized August 9th
- Allce Ostin daughter of Edmund and Martha Ostin baptized Nou^{br} 22th
- Mary Goward daughter of Thomas and Ann Goward baptized Nou^{br} 20th
- Grace Cainsby daughter of Danill and Ann Cainsby baptized dec^{br} 20th 74
- John Jennings son of Edward and Mary Jennings baptized Jan^{ry} 30th
- Mary deer daughter of John and Elizebeth deer baptized Jan^{ry} 31
- John Lunton son of John and Margrett Lunton baptized feb^{ry} 2th
- Ann Cleaue daughter of John and Elizebeth Cleaue baptized february 4th
- William Manisty son of Thomas and Elizebeth Manisty bapst feb 28
- 1675** Tho: Spicer son of ffirances and Ann Spicer baptized March 28th
- Mary Tanner daughter of Wallter and Mary Tanner Baptized May 13th 1675
- Thomas Bowdell son of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell Baptized May 16th 75
- Myrabella Jackson daughter of Edward and Alce Jackson baptizd July 9th 1675
- Edwin How son of John and Elizabeth How baptized July 18th 1675
- William Martin son of William and Elizebeth Martin Baptized August 29th 75
- Mary Dod y^e daughter of John and Mary was baptized September (?) 11 (?) 1675
- Henary Lincolne son of William Lincolne and Marey his wife baptized September 26th 1675
- John Wilshere son of Richard and Grace Wilshere baptized September 28th 1675
- Henary Harlow son of William and Joan Harlow baptized Nouember 14th 1675
- Anne Chambers daughter of Thomas and Marey Chambers baptized No^{br} 14th
- Robert and Mary Dolton sonn and daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Dolton baptized March 19th
- 1676** Jane Elyatt daughter of Georg and Mary Elyatt baptized April 23th
- William Wenam Son of William and Elizebeth Wenam baptizd July 2th
- Sarah Jennings daughter of Edward and Mary Jennings baptizd July 2th 76
- Susannah Grubb daughter of Wil liam and Susannah Grubb baptizd July 23th 1676
- Michael Goward son of Thomas

and Ann Goward baptized Sept^{br} 10th

Isaac Peatt son of Zechariah and Elizabeth Peatt baptized october 8th 1676

John How son of John and Elizabeth How baptized october 8th 76

Sarah Walman, Aged 19 years, ye daughter of Thomas and Abigail walman, (then Abigail Field of over in ye County of Camb: was Baptized oct: xv 76 in ye Publique church of this Parish

William Worts son of Willian and Mary Worts baptized december 21th 1676

Elizabeth Deer daughter of John and Elizabeth baptized January 8th 1676

Michael Balles son of Thomas and Judeth Balles baptized January 28th 1676

Mary Chambers daughter of Thomas and Mercy Chambers baptized feby 14th 76

Jane Cainsby daughter of Danel and Ann Cainsby baptized March 4th 1676

Mary Harlow daughter of William and Joan Harlow baptized March 19th 1676

1677 Samuell Pogson son of Michall and Ann Pogson baptized April 29

Tho: Spencer son of Thomas and Lellis Spencer baptized June 2th

Ann Bowdell daughter of Josuah & Isbell Bowdell baptized June 10th 1677

Mary Lincolne daughter of William and Marey Lincolne baptized Jun: 22

Frances Bennett son of ffrances

and Mary Bennett baptized July 4th

A Blackanore aged about twenty eight years was baptized August 24th and his name is John George Ostin son of Edmund and Martha Ostin baptized August 29th

Heaster Blackly daughter of James and Heaster Blackly baptized Sep^{br} 12th 1677

Mary Cleue daughter of Thomas and Beatrix Cleue baptized Sep^{br} 16th 1677

James Wenam son of Will and Elizabeth Wenam baptized Sep^{br} 25th 1677

John How son of John and Elizabeth How baptized sept^{br} 30th 1677

Chadderton Spicer son of ffrancis and Ann Spicer baptized Janry Robert Copps son of Robert and Mildred Copps baptized Janmary 27th

Elizabeth Chambers daughter of Thomas and Marey Chambers baptized febuary 13th 1677

1678 James Cleue son of John and Elizabeth Cleue baptized March 28th

Charles Blundell son of George and Elizebath Blundell baptized June 14th

Robert Elyatt sonn of George and Mary Elyatt baptized July 28th 78

Mary ffordam daughter of Symon and Mary Fordam baptized september 1st

Ann Grubb daughter of William and Susannah Grubb baptized September 8th 1678

William Worts son of Willian

- and Mary Worts baptized october 18th 1678
- Richard Lineolne son of William and Mary Lincolne baptized december 22 1678
- Henery Harlow son of William and Joan Harlow baptized January 5th 1678
- John Chambers son of Thomas and Mercy Chambers baptized febuary 2nd 1678
- 1679** Thomas Bowdell son of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell baptized March 30th 79
- Robert Dolton son of Robertt and Elizabeth dolton baptized April 20th 79
- Jacob Martin son of Willian and Elizabeth Martin baptizied May 4th 1679
- Mary Jackson daughter of Edward and Alee Jackson baptizied May 18th 79
- Mary Tinn daughter of Edward (Richard ?) and Hannah Tinn baptizied June 22th 1679
- Mary Batts daughter of Robert and Mary Batts baptizied June 24th 1679
- Mary Grub daughter of willam and Susing grub battised nomber the 9 1679
- Hop Compton daughter of Hene-
ry and Susing Compton bap-
tised nomber the 16 1679
- Sarah chambrs daughter of Tho
and marcy chambers baptised
nomber the 30 1679
- Mary Pugston y^e daughter of Mi-
chel & Ann Pogston baptizied
January th11 16⁷⁹₈₀
- Edward Witty y^e son of Edward & Mary Witty baptizied Janu-
ary th18 16⁷⁹₈₀
- Theinety [husband] of
Elizebeth buried nom-
ber the 2 1679
- Isbell Bowdel wife of Josuah bow-
del buried nomber the 28 1679
- Mary Grub daughter of William and Susing Grub buried de-
cember the 5 1679
- Joannan Knight wife of Vincent
Knight buried decembre the 5
1679
- frances Hop daughter of Steun
and elizabeth bured decembre
the 6 1679
- Henry Jennings clark
- Rebecka Austin y^e daughter of
Edmund and Martha Austin
baptized february 1 1679
- Mary Deer daughter of John and
Elizabeth Deer baptizied Feb-
ruary 1 1679
- Henry Harloe y^e Son of Wil-
liam and Joan Harloe baptizied
February th3^d 1679
- 1680** Edward Lunton y^e son of John & Marget Lunton baptizied
March 31 1680
- Avis & Mirabella y^e daughters of
William & Mary Lincolne bap-
tized sept th5 1680
- Thomas the Sonn of Thomas and
Isbel Selbey baptizied sept: th19
1680
- Dabeirah y^e Dafter of [Si]mon &
Mary fordom was baptised y^e
12 day of desember 1680
- Jermeorry y^e 13 day Thomas
forttitt y^e sun of Jeames foritt
and Elizbeath his wife bap-
tised Jen y^e 13 1680
- Willam Whitte the sone of John
White and Caterne his wife
wase baptiseed the 30 of Jen-
neary 1680

- Aels Jackson y^e daughter of Edward Jackson & Aels his wife baptized february th 13: 1680
- Sarah ? y^e daughter of George and Mary Ellett baptized february y^e 13 1680
- Samuell Glenn y^e sonn of William & Elizabeth Glenn, baptized March th 6: 80
- Thomas Knights y^e sonn of Vincen & Elizabeth Knights baptized march th 6 1680
- Jane Hawkins y^e daughter of Jane Hawkins baptized march th 6 1680
- Mary Kisbey y^e daughter of John & Mary Kisbey baptized March th 13 1680
- 1681** Mary Witty y^e daughter of Edward & Mary Witty baptized April th 17: 81
- Elizabeth Blackly y^e daughter of James & Esther Blackly baptized May th 1: 1681
- Edward stoaks y^e sonn of Edward & Rebeckah stoaks baptized June th 12 1681
- Elizabeth Martin y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized June th 16 1681
- Jeane grobe the dafter of willam and Sysan groobe was baptiseed the 24 of Jvly 1681
This is the ferste for M^r gos-tick
- Henry Jennings y^e sonn of Henry Jennings & Elizabeth his wife baptized Aug: th 23 1681
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of William & Joan Harlow baptized Aug th
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of John and Kathren Whitte baptized March 19 1681
- John Compton y^e sonn of Henry & Susan Compston baptized sept: th 18 1681
- Elizabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Bently baptized october th 3 1681
- William y^e son of William & Elizabeth Glean baptized Jan: th 29 168²₃
- 1682** Robbin y^e sonn of William & Hannah Swann baptized April 16th 1682
- Edward y^e son of John & Elizabeth Deer baptized April 16th 1682
- Edward y^e sonn of John & Mar-git Lunton, baptized May
- John y^e sonn of John & Grace Purkis baptized November 19th 82
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Edward & Mary Witty baptized Nou: 26 82
- William y^e sonn of William & Susan Grub baptized Dec. 10th 82
- Symon the sonn of Simon & Mary Fordham baptized De-cember 27th 1682
- John y^e sonn of John & Elizabeth baptized January 6th 168²₃
- Abraham y^e sonne of William & Sarah Roberts baptized feb: 11: 8²₃
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Jennings bap-tized March 15th 168²₃
- 1683** Robert y^e sonn of Willam and Elizabeth Martin baptized May 10th
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry & Susan Compston baptized Jun: 17

- Ann y^e daughter of William and
Hannah Swann baptized July
8th
- John Harlow y^e sonn of William
& Joan Harlow baptized July
14th
- Daniel y^e sonn of William &
Elizabeth Glean baptized Aug:
12th 1683
- George y^e sonn of George and
Mary Ellett baptized september
y^e 2^d 1683
- John y^e sonn of John & Sarah
Bently baptized November y^e
5th 1683
- Thomas y^e sonn of John & Mar-
get Lunton baptized November
y^e 19 1683
- Henry Purkis the sonn of John
and grace Purkis baptised the
2 day of desember 1683
- Mary Righte the dafter of Marthy
and margit Righte babtised
fevrary the 21-1683
- John posneby the sone of Samu-
well and Mary was babtiseed
fevrary the 22-1683
- Elesebethe power the dafter of
Edward and Ellen pv[o]wer
babtised marche the 9th 1683
- Richard y^e sonn of George &
Frances Briggham baptized
March y^e 14 1683
- 1684 William y^e sonn of William and
Susan Grubb baptized May y^e
1st 1684
- Ann Muriell y^e daughter of Ste-
phen and Ann Muriell baptized
May y^e 1st 1684
- John y^e sonn of John & Elizabeth
Deere baptized June y^e 8th 1684
- Katherne y^e daughter of John
and Katherne Lile baptized
June y^e 8th 1684
- John y^e sonn of Edward and
Mary Witty baptized July 22
1684
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Mary
Leach baptized Aug. y^e 17.
1684
- Elisabethe fordom the dafter of
Simon and mary fordeum bab-
tiseed October the 26 1684
- Margett y^e daughter of Alexander
& Marabella Riddle bapt: feb:
y^e 2^d
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of William
& Elizabeth Glenn bapt: feb:
y^e 8th
- Hannah y^e daughter of Francis &
Hannah Foakes baptized Mar.
15th
- 1685 Mary y^e daughter of Henry &
Susan Compston baptized April
y^e 15 1685
- John y^e sonn of William & Eliza-
beth Martin bapt: May y^e 3^d
1685
- Mary y^e daughter of Samuel &
Mary Poanseby bapt: May y^e
10th 1685
- Thomas y^e sonn of William &
Sarah Roberds bapt: May y^e 28
1685
- Robert y^e sonn of Francis &
Mary Hieks baptized August
y^e 17. 85
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Edward
& Elizabeth Hall baptized Aug.
y^e 31 1685
- Jonathan y^e son of John & Sarah
Bently baptized Nov: y^e 22. 85
- Mathew y^e sonn of Mathew [and]
Marget Wright baptized Dec:
y^e 13. 85
- 1686 Marabella y^e daughter of Alex-
ander and Marabella Riddle
baptized Jenary 24th 1685

- 1686** George Witey the sone of ed-
word witey and mary witey
babtised marche 28-1686
- James Purkeis the sone of John
and grase Purkes aprill the 18
1686
- Tomesen white the dafter of John
white and Cateren babtiesed
august the 8-1686
- John Fordham y^e sonn of Sy-
mond and Mary Fordham bapt-
ized Sept: y^e 12 1686
- Thomas y^e sonn of Edward &
Elizabeth Hall baptized Sep-
tember y^e 26. 1686
- Mary y^e daughter of Stephen and
Elizabeth Cooper baptized Oct:
y^e 24
- John pounceby the sone of mary
and Samewell babtised noume-
ber the 26 1686
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of John &
Agnis Asplin bapt: Jan: y^e 11th
1686
- Elenor y^e daughter of William &
Elizabeth Martin bapt: March
the 16th 1686
- Susan y^e daughter of Henry &
Susan Compston baptized
March y^e 24 86
- 1687** Daniel y^e sonn of William &
Elizabeth Glean baptized April
y^e 24 1687
- John y^e sonn of John and Ann
Morgan baptized May y^e 15th
- Thomas y^e sonn of John & Grace
Perkins baptized Jun: y^e 19
1687
- Mary y^e daughter of John &
Elizabeth Wendy baptized July
y^e 17 1687
- Ashley Witty the sonn of Ed-
ward Witty and Mary his wife
baptized Sept y^e 11th 1687
- Ellen White the daughter of John
White and Kathern his wife
baptized October y^e 9th 1687
- Ephraim Goward y^e sonn of Wil-
liam & Judey Goward bapt:
Nov: y^e 16th 1687
- Sarah y^e daughter of John and
Sarah Bently bapt: Jan: y^e 6th
1687
- John y^e sonn of John & Agnis
Asplin baptized feb: y^e 12th 8⁷
- 1688** Mary Elles the dafter of Roger
Elles and mabell wos babtised
June the 17 1688
- Edward martten the Sone of wil-
lam and elesebethe martten wos
babtiesed July the 4 1688
- Samwell fordrom the sone of Si-
mon and mary fordrom wos bab-
tesed July the 8-1688
- William y^e son of Edward &
Elizabeth Hall baptized Oc-
tober y^e 23 1688
- Thomas huse the sone of Thomas
and Elesebethe was babtised
the 30 november 1688
- William Windey the Sonn of John
and Ellizabth Windey was bab-
tissed January 20th 1688
- Mary Glen the dafter of Willam
and Ellizabth Glen was bab-
tissed January 20th 1688
- Mary Wittey the Dafter of Ed-
ward Wittey and Mary his wiffe
was Babtissed Febery 3th 1688
- Katherine y^e daughter of John
and Elizabeth Deer baptized
Feb. y^e 14th 1688
- William y^e son of Anthony Michel,
and Penn his wife baptized Feb.
y^e 24th 1688⁹
- 1689** Mary y^e daughter of John &
Sarah Bentley baptized May
y^e 12th 1689

- Issabella y^e daughter of Henry and Susan Compton baptized May y^e 12 1689
- John y^e son of John and Kathern White baptized May y^e 19 1689
- Stephen y^e sonn of Stephen & Elizabeth Cooper bapt: Jun: y^e 19th 1689
- Sarah y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized September y^e 17th 1689
- John Ellis the sonn of Roger Ellis & Mabell his wife baptised November y^e 24th 1689
- Ann y^e daughter of John & Ann Smith baptized March y^e 3
- John y^e sonn of Anthony and Penn Michel baptized March 168⁹₆
- 1690** William y^e son of Edward & Mary Witty bapt: Jun: y^e 8th 1690
- Thomas y^e sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Brand baptized May y^e 4th 1690
- Mary y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized January y^e 7th 1690
- Sarah y^e daughter of Samuell and Mary Pounseby baptized Feb. y^e 1st 1690
- Mary the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harlow baptized feeb: y^e 11th 1690
- Henry y^e sonn of Henry & Susan Compton baptized March y^e 1st 1690
- 1691** Thomas y^e sonn of Thomas & Mary Davis baptized April y^e 19th 1691
- Mary y^e daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Hall baptized May y^e 13th 1691
- William y^e son of Thomas &
- Elizabeth Brand baptized Aug. y^e 2^d 1691
- Robert the son of Anthony & Penn Michel baptized Aug. y^e 30th 1691
- Henrey y^e son of John & Catherne White was Baptized y^e 1 Day of November 1691
- January y^e 17 1691 James Clarke was baptized
- William & James Glenn Bap- tized y^e 22 of January [sons] of William & Elizebth Glen
- 1692** Marey Purver y^e daughter of Edward Purver & Elinor was Bap- tized y^e 27 of March 1692
- Ann Pounsy y^e Daughter of Samuell Pounseby & Mary was Bap- tized y^e 5 Day of Aprill 1692
- Henry Elles the Sone of Roger and mabell his wife babtised aprill the 17th 1692
- Edmund y^e son of John & Eliza- beth Perkins baptized Jun. y^e 19th 1692
- John Jeanings son of John and francis Jinnings Babtized Seap- tambar the 20 1692
- Mary Alleas the grand Daftar of mary and John Alleas bab- tized seaptambar the 29 1692
- Abske Tholmon the Daftar of John and Alse Tholmon was bahtized Septambar the 29 1692
- Thomas Goward Son of Thomas and Elizabath Goward was bab- tized October The 2 1692
- Mary wab the Daftar of John and Mary wab was bahtized October the 2 1692
- darkes [?Dorcas] wetey the daft of Edward & marey was babtized the 9 of october 1692

- Sarah bently daft of John & Sara
was babbtized the 16 octob 1692
- Wieallam Porter the Son of [William] and frances Porter was
babtized October the 23 1692
- Elizebath Harlo the Daftar of
william and Elizebath Harlo
babtized October the 23 1692
- Wieallam Brand the son [of]
Thomas and Elizeabath Brand
Babtized Noumber 27 1692
- Elizeabith foox Daftar of John
and Elizeabith foox babtized
decambar the 8 1692
- [1693]** Mary the daughter of Joseph &
Christian Clements baptizied
April y^e 23rd 1693
- Elizabeth the daughter of Robert
& Sarah Drake baptizied April
y^e 25th 1693
- Mary the daughter of Samuell
& Mary Pounseby baptizied
April y^e 30th 1693
- William y^e son of simon & Mary
Fordham baptizied May y^e 21th
1693
- Mary y^e daughter of Henry &
Elizabeth Jennings baptizied
Decemb y^e 3^d 1693
- [1694]** John y^e son of John and Mary
Webb baptizied June 3
- Mary y^e daughter of W^m & Mary
James baptizied June 10
- Eliz: y^e daughter of John &
Frances Jennings baptizied
June 21
- Richard y^e Son of John & Eliz.
Fox baptizied Aug. 23
- Ann & Eliz. y^e daughters of John
& Alicee baptizied octob. 7
- John y^e son of John & Katherine
White baptizied Octob. 14
- Ann y^e daughter of Simon &
- Mary Fordham baptizied Nov.
11
- Sarah y^e daughter of W^m & Eliz:
Harlow baptised Dec. 9
- eliz: y^e daughter of Edmund &
susan James baptizied feb. 20
- Tho: y^e son of Henry & Eliz:
Jennings baptizied feb: 24
- Mary Jennings y^e Daughter of
Henry & Elizabeth Jennings
born Novemb^r 21. 1693 being
Tuesday about 4 in y^e Morning;
Baptized Dec^r 3. 1693. Buried April 16 1694
- N.B. y^e above Entry was
inserted upon y^e Cover of y^e
old Binding, and transferred
from thence when the Book
was new Bound, by me
John Nichol Curate
1726.
- [1695]** Mirabella Ellis y^e daughter of
Rog: Ellis was born July 9th &
Baptized July 14th
- Ann y^e daughter of James Leach
was born July 24 & Baptized
July 31
- Anthony y^e Son of Anth: Michel
was born Aug: 24 & Baptized
Sept: 2
- Maurice the Son of Rob. Drake
Esquire was born Octob: 10 &
Baptized Nov: 2
- Hannah Brand was born Octob
16 & Baptized Octob 27
- Robert Morgan was born Jan: 16
& Baptized Jan: 26
- John Clements was born Jan: 20
& Baptized Feb: 2
- Mary Allen was born Feb. 22 &
Baptized Mart: 1
- John Fox was born Octob: 8 &
Baptized Octob: 20

- 1696** Henry & Thomas Davies were born & Baptized Apr: 3
 Elizabeth Alleyn was born & Baptized May 10
 Angelina Neimey was born July 4 & Baptized July 5
 Mary Aspin was born July 25 & Baptized July 29
 John Webb was born July 31 & Baptized Aug: 12
 Mary Jennings was born Sept: 11 & Baptized Sept: 27
 Frances Hall was born Octob: 14 & Baptized Octob: 28
 Richard Michel was born Octob: 20 & Baptized Octob: 30
 Maria Carter was born Dec: 16 & Baptized Dec: 18
 Thomas the Son of John Fox was born Dec: 28 & Baptized Dec: 30
 Thomas Leach was born Jan: 26 & Baptized Feb: 7
 Ann Brand was born Jan: 25 & Baptized Feb: 12
 Thomas White was born Jan. 31 & Baptized Feb: 14
 N: Hanbury Curate
 William Harlow was born Feb: 21 & Baptized Mart: 10
 Mary the Daughter of Mary Bentsted was born Mart: 2 & Baptized Mart: 14
- 1697** Anna Frowhawk was born May 3
 Edward Purver was Born July 12 & Baptized Aug: 1
 Eliz: Ward was Born Octob: 29 & Baptized Nov: 7
 Thomas Goward was born Nov: 2 & Baptized Nov: 14
 Mary Yaxley was born Jan: 7 & Baptized Jan: 16
- 1698** Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Skelton & Eliz: his wife of y^e Parish of S^t Michaels in Camb:
- Bedmakers was born Jun: 6 & Baptized Jun: 16
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph West Shoemaker and Mary his wife of this Parish, was born Jun 9 & Baptized Jun 26
 Robert y^e Son of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wif of this Parish Bedmakers was born July 31 & Baptized Aug^t 7
 James y^e Son of James Hopkins Button-maker & Phillis his wife; of this Parish was born Aug^t 7
 Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Carter waiting-man and Mary his wife of this Parish was born & Baptized Aug^t 25
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Brand Taylour and Elizab: his wife of this parish was born Sept: 13 & Baptized Sept: 25
 Mary y^e Daughter of Henry Jennings Barber & Eliz: his wife of this parish was born & Baptized Octob: 1.
 John y^e Son of John Jennings Taylour & Frances his wife, of y^{is} Parish, was born Octob: 11 & Baptized Octob: 27
 Anny^e daughter of Thomas Davies Shoemaker & Mary his wife of y^{is} Parish was born Feb. 4 & Baptized Feb. 21
- 1699** Elizabeth Daughter of John Smith Joyner and Margaret his wife of y^{is} Parish was born Apr. 6 & Baptized Apr. 18
 James y^e Son of James Leach Smith, and Elizabeth his wife was born Apr. 29 & Baptized May 15
 Hephzibath y^e daughter of John Frowhawk woosted-man & Ann his wife was born May 28

- Robert y^e Son of Anthony Mitchel & Penelope his wife Bedmaker was born Aug: 4 & Baptized Aug: 28
- Anne y^e daughter of Rob: ellit Joyner & Eliz: his wife of this parish was born Dee: & Baptized Jan:
- Mary y^e daughter of Wll Houghton Smith & Frances his wife was born Jan: 16 and Baptized Jan: 24
- Robt y^e son of Henery yaxley college-servant, and Jane his wife, was born Jan 10 & Baptized Jan 29
- John y^e son of Wll Harlow Bedmaker & Eliz: his wife was born Jan: 20 & Baptized Feb: 11
- Frances y^e daughter of Harry Ward Taylour & Dorothy his wife was born Feb: 1 & Baptized Feb: 11
- Joe y^e Son of
was born Feb 9 & Baptized Feb. 10
- 1700** Thomas y^e Son of John Jennings, Taylour, & Frances his wife was born Apr. 23 & Baptized May 10
- Edmund y^e Son of John White and Katherin his wife, servants was born Sept 13 & Baptized Sept 15
- Ann y^e daughter of Eliz: White a servant was born Sept 7 & Baptized Sept. 21
- Jesse & Jabel two sons of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife Bedmakers; were born Sept: 13 & Baptized Sept: 23
- Eliz: the daughter of James Leach smith and Eliz: his wife was born Sept 30 & Baptized Oct: 13
- Ann y^e daughter of Henery Jennings Barber & Eliz: his wife was born July 20 & Baptized Aug. 2
- 1701** Eliz: y^e Daughter of Tho: Killingworth Porter & Frances his wife was born Apr. 14 & Baptized Apr. 24
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Eliz: Wells was born June 1
- Eliz: y^e Daughter of John Webb Taylour & Mary his wife was born Oct: 10 & Baptized Oct: 26
- William y^e son of George Gllefer & Rebecca his wife was born Nov: 14 & Baptized Dec: 2:
- Ellenor y^e daughter of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife was born Dec. 20 & Baptiz'd Jan: 1
- Frances y^e daughter of Wll^m Howton Smith and Frances his wife was born Feb: 4 & Baptized Mar: 1.
- 1702** Tho: y^e son of Tho: Alexander victualer & Grace his wife was Born Apr. 25 & Baptized May 7
- Jane y^e daughter of Rob^t Ellit Joyner & Eliz: his wife was Born May 2 & Baptized May 14
- Rob^t Everett y^e son of Rob^t Everett Smith & Margaret his wife was Born May 14 & Baptized June 7
- Henry y^e son of John Barreay Smith was born Jun: 3 & Baptized Jul: 15
- Ann y^e daughter of Will^m & Eliz: Harlow Bedmakers was Born Sep^t 17 & Baptizd Oct: 8
- Henry y^e son of Tho. & Francess Killingworth Bedmakers was born Oct. 16 & Baptized Oct. 19

Wll^m y^e son of John Jennings
Taylour & Frances his wife was
born Nov:10& Baptized Nov:26

James y^e son of James Leach,
Smith, & Eliz: his wife was
born Feb: 25 & Baptized Mar: 2
1703 Jane y^e daughter of Henry yaxley
Porter of Trinity College, &
Jane his wife, was born Mar:
19 & Baptized Apr: 6

Wll^m the son of Wll^m Howton
Smith & Frances his wife was
born Apr: 12 & Baptized May: 2

Mary y^e daughter of James Stu-
dard & Mary his wife Aug. 24
& Baptized Sept. 24

Dorothy y^e daughter of George
Glover, Labourer & Dorothy
his wife was born Sept. 10 &
Baptized Sept. 24

Susannah the daughter of Tho:
Goward Taylour & Eliz: his
wife was born Sept. 21 & Bap-
tized Sept. 29

1704 Elizabeth daughter of Robert
Wright Bedmaker was born
Mar: 17 & Baptized Apr: 2

Penelope y^e daughter of Will^m
Harlow Bedmaker was born
Apr. 17 & Baptized Apr. 30

Richard y^e Son of John Jennings
Taylour & Frances his wife was
Born Apr. 20 & Baptized May 18
Will^m y^e Son of Wll^m Swan Bed-
maker, was Born Jun. 5 & Bap-
tized Jun. 16

Mary daughter of Rob^t Elliott
Bedmaker was Born Jun. 25 &
Baptized July 23

Ann y^e daughter of John Clements
Bodice maker was Born Sept. 15
James y^e Son of James Leach
Smith was Born Oct: 9 & Bap-
tized Oct: 20

Rebecca y^e daughter of Samuel
Pounseby Taylour & Mary his
wife was Born Oct: 23 & Bap-
tized Oct: 31

Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas
Lockett Shoomaker was Born
Oct. 25 & Baptized Nov: 6

Ann y^e daughter of James Watson
Bedmaker was born Dec: 3 &
Baptized Dec: 14

1705 Richard y^e Son of Wll^m Howton
Smith was born Mar. 30 &
Baptized Apr. 15

Robert y^e Son of Tho: Alexander
Butcher was born May 7 &
Baptized May 23

Margaret y^e daughter of Robert
Everet Smith was born Apr.
16 & Baptized June 4

Eliz: y^e daughter of Samuel Fair-
cloth Minister & Abigail his
wife was born Nov. 22 & Bap-
tized Dec: 6

Wll^m y^e Son of John Jennings
Taylor & Frances his wife was
born Nov. 27 & Baptized Dec.
30

1706 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Crask
D^r of Physic, & Anna Maria
his wife was born Apr: 5 &
Baptized Apr: 21

George y^e Son of Charles Adams
Painter and Sarah his wife was
born Apr: 23 & Baptized May 1

Robert y^e son of Robert Fuller
and Mary his wife was born
Apr. 29 & Baptized May 12

Will^m y^e son of William Grubb &
Eliz: his wife was Born & Bap-
tized Nov: 12

Mary y^e daughter of William
Dickinson & Mary his wife was
Born Nov: 20 & Baptized Dec: 2

Stephen y^e Son of William

- Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Dec. 26 & Baptized Jan: 6
- James y^e Son of James Studard & Mary his wife was Born & Baptized Jan: 15
- Thomas y^e son of Thomas Luckett & Ailse his wife was born Feb: 9 & baptiz'd Feb: 27
- Edward y^e son of George Glover & Rebecca his wife was Born Mar 11 & Baptizd Mar 25
- 1707** John y^e Son of Francis Williams & Eliz: his wife was Born Sept. 6 & Baptized Sept. 15
- James y^e Son of John Jennings & Frances his wife was Born Sept 19 & Baptized Oct: 12
- Ann y^e daughter of Wll^m Grubb jun^r & Eliz: his wife was Born Oct: 28 & Baptized Nov: 9
- Mary y^e daughter of James Leach & Eliz: his wife was Born December 12th & Ann Born Dec: 13th Both Baptized y^e same day Dec. 13th
- Samuel y^e son of Wll^m Howton & Frances his wife was born Dec. 25 & Baptized Feb: 1
- Elizabeth White was born Dec: 29 & Baptized Jan: 6
- Sarah y^e daughter of Charles Adams and Sarah his wife was Born Feb 1 & Baptized Feb 15
- 1708** Frances y^e son of Frances Williams & Eliz: his wife was born Augt 20 & Baptized Sept. 7
- John y^e son Robert Fuller & Mary his wife was born Dec 1 & Baptized Dec 21
- Mary y^e daughter of Michael White & Eliz: his wife was born Jan. 4 & Baptized Jan. 20
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Will^m Hough-
- ton & Frances his wife was born & Baptized Jan: 22
- John y^e son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Feb: 2 & Baptized Feb: 20
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Christopher Richardson & Frances his wife was born March 4 & Baptized March 15
- 1709** Mary y^e daughter of James Leach & Eliz: his wife was born July 5 & Baptized July 17
- Thomas y^e son of Tho: Killingworth & Ann his wife was born July 29 & Baptized Aug: 14
- Wll^m y^e son of Frances Williams & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 5 & Baptized Sept: 25
- Charles y^e son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 23 & Baptized Oct: 5
- Mary y^e daughter of Wll^m Witty & Eliz: his wife was born Oct: 3 & Baptized Oct: 20
- James y^e son of Tho: Luckett & Alice his wife was born Dec: 31 & Baptized Jan: 25
- George y^e son of Edmund Cooper & Rebecca his wife was born Feb: 7 & Baptized Feb: 12
- Susannah y^e daughter of John Yardley D.M. & Susan his wife was born March 2 & Baptized March 23
- 1710** Eliz: y^e daughter of Wll^m Grubb & Eliz: his wife was born Mar: 20 & Baptized Apr. 6
- Will^m y^e son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Mar: 23 & Baptized Apr. 11
- Ann y^e daughter of Wll^m Howton & Frances his wife was born Mar: 26 & Baptized May 25
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard

- Wibbey & Grace his wife was born June 2^d & Baptized June 15th
- Roger y^e son of Roger Bradley & Mary his wife was born Septem: 16 & Baptized Septem: 21
- John y^e son of Frances Patterson & Frances his wife was born Nov: 29 & Baptized Dec: 22
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born Jan: 20 & Baptized Jan: 25
- Margarett y^e daughter of Christopher Richardson & Margarett his wife was born Mar: 5 & Baptized Mar: 18
- Joseph y^e son of Benjamin Woodjer and Aeppy his wife certificate people from St Edwards parish in Cambridge was born Jan: 26 & Baptized Feb: 6
- 1711** Ribbon y^e Son of Wll^m Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Dec: 17 & Baptized Dec: 20
- Richard y^e son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Dec: 30 & Baptized Jan: 1
- Katharine y^e daughter of Samuel Pont & Mary his wife was Born Jan: 4th & Baptized Jan: 19th
- Robert y^e son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was Born Feb: 15 & Baptized Mar: 5
- Mary y^e daughter of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born Mar 1 & Baptized Mar 17
- 1712** Benjamin y^e son of Benjamin Woodjer & Hepzibey his wife certificate people from St Edwards parish in Cambridg, was Born Oct 2 & Baptizd Oct 10
- Jane & Mary y^e Daughters of Samuel Pont & Mary his wife
- were Born Dec: 19 & Baptized Dec: 29
- Christopher y^e son of Christopher Richardson & Margaret his wife was Born Jan 19 & Baptized Feb: 1
- Eliz: y^e daughter of John Robinson & Eliz: his wife certificate people from London was Born Jan: 22 & Baptized Feb: 8
- 1713** Henry y^e son of Wll^m Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Mar: 25 & Baptizd Apr. 2
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 23 & Baptized Octob: 11
- Robert y^e son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Nov: 11 & Baptized Nov: 16
- Ann y^e daughter of Benjamin Woodger & Hepzibah his wife was Born Dec: 13 & Baptized Dec: 16
- 1714** Rbt y^e son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born June 5th & Baptized June 20th
- Ann & Mary y^e Daughters of Ann Sympson were Born & Baptized July 4th
- Ami y^e daughter of Will^m Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Aug: 1 & Baptized Aug: 8th
- Angelina y^e daughter of Daniel Kid & Eliz: his wife was Born Sept: 13 & Baptized Oct: 10
- Debora y^e daughter Christopher Richardson & Margaret his wife Born Sept: 25 & Baptized Oct: 10
- Henry y^e son of John White & Ann his wife was Born Oct: 10 & Baptized Oct: 23

- Mary y^e daughter of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Nov: 5 & Baptized Dec: 17th
- 1715** Pounseby y^e son of John Cuchey & Mary his wife was Born Mar: 18 & Baptiz'd Mar: 28
Wll^m y^e son of Wll^m Cockelltun & Allen Bitterey a Bastard Child was Born June 21 & Baptized June 25
- Ann y^e Daughter of Rich: Wilks-son & Eliz: his wife was Born July 25 & Baptiz'd Aug. 9
- Wll^m y^e son of Tho: Harrison & Ann his wife was Born July 29 & Baptized Aug. 6
- John y^e son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was Born Aug. 15 & Baptized Sept. 4th
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Tho: Walker & Eliz: his wife was Born Sep. 7th & Baptiz'd Sep. 10th
- Elenor daughter of Simon Ford-ham & Eliz: his wife was Born Sep 6 & Baptiz'd Sep. 19
- John Hobart Whright was Baptized He was Aged about 30 years and not belonging to this Town or County but appears by His affirmation and Examination Conserning Him that He had not benn before Baptized.
- Feb. 2. Thomas y^e Son of James & Mary Watson was Baptized
- Feb. 24. William y^e bastard son of William Palmer & Susan Pate, both of y^e Parish, was baptized.
- Mar. 15. Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Kid & Eliz: his wife was baptiz'd privately & rec'd into y^e Congregation of X^cs Church on Apr: 8 following.
- 1716** Mar[y]y^e daughter of John Cutchy & Mary his wife, was born Apr: 22 & baptized May 7
Ann y^e Daughter of Isaace Frog & Parnell his wife was born in Trinity Parish in Camb: May 24 & Baptiz'd in S^t Michaels Church June 10
- Ann y^e Daughter of Jn^o White & Ann his wife was born Oct: 15 baptized privately Oct: 16 & rec'd into y^e Church publickly Oct: 31
- John y^e son of Christopher Ri-chardson & Margaret His wife was born Nov: & baptized Dec: 9
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Tho: Harri-son & Ann his wife was born Mar: 1 & baptized March 24
- 1717** Henr[y] y^e bastard son of W^m Mitchell & Eliz: Johnson was born Feb: 9. 1711 & baptiz'd privately soon after, but not rec'd into y^e Church till April 5 1717
- Benjamin y^e Son of W^m Houghton & Frances his wife was born Mar: 18 & baptiz'd privately Apr: 7 & rec'd into y^e Church Apr: 24
- John y^e Son of Jn^o Cutchy & Mary his wife was born May 15 & baptiz'd privately May 24 & rec'd into y^e Church June 11
- Thomas the Son of Sam^l Beal-cher & Susanna his wife was born July 30 and Baptized by Dr Zouch privately, and rec'd into the Church Aug. 29
- Anne y^e Daughter of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 9, baptized privately and rec'd into the Church Aug. 26

- Elizabeth Daughter of William Porter & Katharin his wif was born Sept^r 20th and Baptized Oct^r 18th
- 1713** Elizabeth Marshal Daughter to Will & Eliz: was baptized privately & receiv'd into the Church Apr: 8
- James y^e son of Cornelius & Sarah Fuller was born May 6, privately baptized May 15 rec^d into y^e Church June 10
- Sarah y^e daughter of Jn^o & Mary Cutchey was born May 6 privately baptized May 16 & rec^d into the Church May 22
- Mary y^e daughter of Simon & Eliz: Fordham was born May 26 & publickly baptized May 15 [sic]
- Ann y^e daughter of John & Mary Cotton was born June 19 & publickly baptized June 29
- Rachel y^e daughter of Henry & Eliz: Cradock was born June 23, privately baptized June 29
- Ann y^e daughter of William & Ann Brown was born Sept: 13 & publickly baptized Oct: 5
- Rachel y^e Daughter of John & Ann White was born Sept: 18 & publickly baptized Oct: 9
- Mary y^e Daughter of Charles & Eliz: Adams was born & publickly baptized Oct: 16
- Susannah Daughter of Samuel and Susannah Bealcher (?) was born Oct^r 22^d Baptised Nov^r y^e 9th
- Thomas the son of Thomas & Elisabeth Walker was born Nov^r 9th Baptised Nov^r 20th
- Cornelius Son of Thomas & Ann Harrison was born Nov^r 18 Baptised Dec^r 8th
- James Son of Robert & Ann Turner was born Nov^r 9 Baptised Dec^r y^e 13th
- Mary Daughter of Isaac and Par-
nal Frogg was born Dec^r 8 Baptised Dec^r 14
- Rebecca daughter of Isabel Har-
low Baptised Jan 1^t
- 1719** Mary Daughter of John & Mary Ease(?) was born April 12 Baptised Apr. 21
- Thomas Son of William & Edone White born June 7th Baptised June y^e 9th
- Elisabeth daughter of William & Jane Kippey born May 27 Baptised June 12
- Margaret daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Robinson born July y^e 24 Baptised Aug 20
- Jane y^e Daughter of John & Mary Cuehey born July 31 Baptised Aug^r 21
- William Son of William & Elisabeth Marshal born Aug^r 30th Baptised the same day
- John Barnard Son of Barnard & Elisabeth born Sept^r 30 Baptised Oct^r 12
- 1720** Susanna Daughter of John & Elisabeth sulman(?) born March 11 Baptised April 10
- John Son of John & Mary Cotton born March 25 Baptised April y^e 19
- Robert Son of Charles & Elisabeth Adams born April 17 Baptised May y^e 3^d
- William Son of William & Susan Davis born May y^e 4 Baptised May y^e 10
- Richard Son of Cornelius & Sarah Fuller born Apr. 16 Baptised May y^e 10

- John Son of John & Ann White
born Aug^t y^e 5th Baptised Aug^t
10
- Martha Daughter of Henry Har-
rison & Jane his wife born
Sept^r 24 Baptised Oct^r 2
- Susanna daughter of William &
Susanne Bonner was Baptized
Dec^r 6th
- James Son of John Oystin & Ann
his wife Bapatised Jan 29th
- Mary Daughter Samuel & Mary
Bealcher was Baptised Feb 27th
- Robert Son of Robert & An-
Turner was Baptised March 2^a
- 1721 William Son of William Brown
Baptised April 30
- James & Mary twins of Joseph
& Elisabeth Robinson were
Baptised April y^e 7th
- Owen Son of John & Elisabeth
Hills was Baptised Oct^r 15th
- John Son of Thomas & Elisabeth
Allen was Baptised Oct^r 16
- William Son Edward & Ann
Nevet was Baptised Oct^r 19th
- Robert Son of Simon Fordham &
Elisabeth his wife Baptised
Nov^r 12
- John Mitchel Son of Thomas &
Jane Harrison was Baptised
Nov^r 30
- Mary daughter of William &
Susan Bonner was Baptised
Dec^r 26
- 1722 May 1 Mary daughter of Elisa-
beth Randolph was Baptised
May y^e 1
- John son of Samuel and Mary
Belcher was born Apr. 25 &
Baptised May 24
- Elisabeth daughter of Isaac Frog
Baptised June 17th
- Isabel Daughter Isabel Harlow
- was born July y^e 3^a Bapt. July
y^e 24
- Elisabeth daughter of John &
Mary Cotton was born Aug^t
11th Bapt Aug^t 27
- Owen son Bernard Bernard &
Elizabeth his wife born Sep^t 16
Bapt Sept 24
- Sarah daughter of Simon Ford-
ham was born Oct. 21 Bapt
Novemb. y^e 18
- John son of John & Elisab: Lan-
caster born Jan 20 Bapt Feb
10
- 1723 Elisabeth daughter of John &
Ann White was born March
y^e 12 Bapt March 25
- Mary daughter of Thomas Allen
and Elisabeth was born March
1 Bapt Mar 29
- Thomas son of John & Mary
Griphets was born March 23
Bapt April 10
- Mary daughter of Richard &
Mary Mathews born April 16
Bapt May 13
- Stephen Lock son of Stephen &
Mary was born & Bapt Aug^t
5th
- Edward son of Edward and Ann
Newel born November 6 Bapt
Dec 1^t
- Charls Son of Bernard & Elisa-
beth Bernard was born Dec^r 28
Bapt Jan 27th
- Elisabeth Daughter of Edward
Mason and Mary his wife born
July 29 Bapt Sept^r 1^t
- Christopher son of Joseph &
Elisabeth Robinson born Jan.
9th Bapt. Feb y^e 3^a
- Mary daughter of William Brown
deceasd and Ann his wife born
Feb y^e 1^t Bapt. Feb. 23

- 1724** Martha Daughter of William & Martha Porter born March 9th Bapt. April y^e 1^t
- Constantia y^e daughter of Thomas Pricket and Sarah his wife was born March 23, Baptis'd April 16
- William the son of William and Susañah Bonnor was born May 2, bapt: y^e 31
- Robert the son of John Lancaster and Elizabeth his wife was born June 30 and baptis'd July 25
- Mary y^e daughter of John Markham and Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e 4th and baptiz'd aug: 2
- John White the son of John White and Ann his wife was born oct: 13 & baptis'd Nov: 15
- Mary the daughter of Stephen Lock and Mary his wife was born Nov: 24 & baptis'd dec: y^e 20th
- John y^e son of John Griffiths & Mary his wife was born Nov: 19th, & baptis'd dec: 29
- Samuel y^e son of Samuel Belcher and Susañe his wife was born dec: 12 & baptis'd Jan: 5
- Amy y^e daughter of Edward Mason & Mary his wife was born Nov: 25 & baptis'd Feb: y^e 21
- Mary y^e daughter of Rich: Matthews and Mary his wife was born June 24 & baptis'd July y^e 25
- Joseph the son of William Boñer and Susannah his wife was born July y^e 14th & baptis'd y^e 30th
- Mary y^e daughter of Matthew Painter and Eliz: his wife was born Aug: 12th & baptis'd Aug: y^e 15th
- James the son of Bernard Bernard & Eliz: his wife was born Aug: 15 & baptis'd Sept: y^e 5th
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry Halding & Helen his wife was baptis'd Oct: 22
- 1725** Benjamin Belcher the son of Sam: & Mary his wife was born y^e 18 of dec: & baptis'd y^e 18th of January
- Sarah the daughter of Will: Allen and Ann his wife was born Jan: 12 & baptis'd Feb: 6
- Robert the Son of Nathanael & Sarah Wright was Born Feb^{ry} 13 & Baptized March 16
- 1726** John y^e Son of Elizabeth Randal was Baptized April 11th
- James y^e Son of Edward Newitt & Ann his wife was Born March 18. Baptized April 17
- Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph & Jane Pratt was Born April 22. Baptized May 11
- John y^e Son of Jonathan & Hester Allen was Born May 29. Baptized June 4th
- Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph & Mary King was Born June 8th Baptized July 8th
- Mallyon y^e Daughter of William Kettle & Mary his wife was Born Sep^t 9th Baptized Oct^r 5th
- Thomas y^e Son of Jonathan & Eliz: Boyden was Born Nov. 1. Baptized Nov. 30
- Thomas y^e Son of John Lancaster & Elizabeth his wife. Born Novr. 12. Baptized Dec^r 4.
- Catherine y^e Daughter of William

- & Susan Swann was Born Nov^r
15. Baptized Dec^r 9
- Henry y^e Son of John White &
Ann his wife was Born Nov^r
25. Baptized Dec^r 27.
- James y^e Son of Barnard Barnard
& Elizabeth his wife was Born
Jan^{ry} 15. Baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 12.
- 1727** Martha y^e Daughter of Samuel &
Mary Belcher Born Sep^t 4. Bap-
tized Sep^t 8
- John y^e Son of Joseph & Mary
King Born Sept. 8. Baptized
Oct. 15
- Richard y^e Son of Joseph & Jane
Pratt Born Sep^t 11. Baptized
Oct. 16.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Edward
& Ann Newitt Born Sept. 12.
Baptized. Oct. 18
- Joseph y^e Son of Robert & Mary
Fuller Born Sep^t 9. Baptized
Nov. 2
- William y^e Son of Matthew Rob-
inson Esq & Elizabeth his wife
Born Oct. 18. Baptized Nov. 15
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jona-
than & Elizabeth Boyden Born
Dec. 2. Baptized Dec. 17
- Sarah y^e Daughter of William &
Ann Allen Born & Baptized
[illegible]
- Sarah y^e daughter of John and
Elizabeth Lancaster was born
Feb: 19. & Baptized March 10
- 1728** Susan y^e Daughter of Thomas &
Susan Parker Born May 3 Bap-
tized May 31
- Lucy y^e Daughter of Philip &
Sarah Sproson Born June 21
Baptized July 22
- Joanna y^e Daughter of William
& Martha Porter Born Augst 18.
Baptized Sep^t 13
- William y^e Son of William Kirke
& Eliz: his wife. Born Sep^t 7.
Baptized Oct. 6.
- James y^e Son of Joseph & Mary
King Born Oct. 25. Baptized
Nov^r 18
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William
& Elizabeth Yorke. Born Nov^r
24 Baptized. Dec^r 16
- William y^e Son of Philip & Ann
Atkinson. Born Dec^r 30. Bap-
tized Jan^{ry} 28.
- Joseph y^e Son of Joseph & Ann
Pratt Born Jan^{ry}. 6 Baptized
Jan^{ry} 29
- John y^e Son of Matthew Robinson
Esq. & Elizabeth his wife was
Born Jan^{ry} 12th. Baptized Feb^{ry}
10th
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John
& Elizabeth Lancaster. Born
Feb^{ry} 20 Baptized March 16
- John y^e Son of James & Ann
Bennet Born Feb^{ry} 21 Baptized
March 28
- 1729** Mary y^e Daughter of William &
Anne Wilson Born April 1st
privately Baptized 3rd
- Mary y^e Daughter of John Harrison
& Mary his wife. Born April
27 Baptized May 23
- Susannah y^e Daughter of William
& Ann Allen Born May 1
Baptized May 27
- Eleanor y^e Daughter of Jonathan
& Elizabeth Boyden Born July
19 Baptized Augst 19
- John y^e Son of Thomas Gooch
D.D. Master of Gonville & Caius
College, & Ann his Wife Bap-
tized Sep^t 4.
- John & James Twinns of John &
Mary Dawson Born. Sep^t 14
Baptized Sep^t 15

- Philadelphia Daughter of Joseph & Jane Pratt. Born Dec^r 6 Baptized Jan^{ry} 5
- Mary y^e Daughter of John & Anne White. Born Dec^r 20 privately Baptized Jan^{ry} 24.
- Robert y^e Son of Barnard Barnard & Elizabeth his wife. Borne Jan^{ry} 19. Baptized Feb^{ry} 15
- 1730** Hussey y^e Bastard Daughter of Isabel Harlow was Baptized publickly March 27
- Susan y^e Daughter of Thomas & Susan Parker Borne March 7 Baptized April 7
- Susan y^e Daughter of William & Susan Swan Born March 31. Baptized April 4
- Francis Ritts Crispe Daughter of John & Mary Crispe Borne March 13 Baptized April 10
- Ann y^e Daughter of William & Ann Allen Born March 27 Baptized April 23
- Sylvia y^e Daughter of James and Ann Bennett Born May 15 Baptized May 21
- John y^e Son of Jonathan & Eliz. Boyden Born June 28 Baptized Augst 2
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William & Mary Davy. Born July 15 Baptized Augst 9
- Mary y^e Daughter of Peter & Mary Eliot was born 10^{br} y^e 5th & baptiz Nob^r [sic] y^e 7th
- Goodall y^e son of Ioseph and Ioan Prat was born 10^{tr} y^e 21st baptized Ditto y^e 28
- John y^e son of Jⁿ & Ann Asewel was born m^{ch} y^e 13th Baptizd Ap^l y^e 2^d
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Ann Grub was born Meh y^e 19th baptizd Ap^l y^e 8th
- Charles y^e son of Mathew Robinson Esq^{re} & Elizabeth his wife born M^{ch} y^e 9th baptized Apl y^e 26th
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Will^m & Ann Allen born May y^e 1st Baptized Ap^l 10th
- Joseph y^e son of Joseph & Mary King Born May y^e 4th Baptized May v^e 31st
- James y^e Son of Daniel & Elizabeth Kidd Born May y^e 22^d Baptized June 13th
- John y^e Son of John & Mary Dawson Born June y^e 27th Baptized July y^e 25th
- George y^e son of Joseph & Ann Broadhead born Augs^t y^e 20th. Baptized Augst y^e 30th
- Sam^l y^e Son of John and Mary Harrison Born 9^{br} y^e 4th Baptiz'd 10^{br} y^e 5th
- Mary y^e Daught^r of Ja^s & Ann Bennet Born 10^{br} y^e 14th baptizd y^e 10^{br} 15th
- 1731** John y^e Son of Joseph & Joan Yorke Born Nov^{br} 24th Baptized n^{br} 23th [sic]
- Jane y^e Daughter of Thomas and Susan Parker Born Dec^b 26th Baptized Jan. 24th
- Edward y^e Son of Ja^s Deprez Six & Mary his wife born Baptized Jan 25
- Susanna Daughter of Peter Elliot & Mary his wife born Jan 26th Baptized Jan 27th
- Sam^l y^e son of Sam^l Page and Ann his wife Born Feb y^e 5th Baptized Feb. 27th
- Richard the Son of the Revd Mr Den: Cumberland was born Feb^y 19 Baptiz'd March 5
- 1732** William the son of William and

- Ann Allen borne April 29
baptized May 25
- Will the son of William and
Elizebth yorke borne Octob 3
Bapt noum 1
- John the son of petter and Mary
Elliott Borne Feb 2 Bapt Feb 10
- 1733** James the son of John and Mary
Dosson borne March: 1 Bapt
March 9
- 1733** Samuell the son of John and
Mary Crisp Borne Aprill 19
Bapt May 18
- Susannah the Daughter of William
and Ann Allen Borne April 25
Bapt May 25
- Tho the son of Johnathen and
Eliz Boyd Borne Augst 7
Bapt Augst 30
- Elizebth the Daughter of Mr
Tho Gooch and Ann his wife
Bapt Septem 6
- George the son of Thomas and
Susanah parker Borne Aug 17
Bapt Septem 21
- William the son of Joseph and
Mary Kinge Born noum 10
Bapt Decemb 10
- Tho the son of John and Katherine
Stubens Borne noum 25
Bapt Decemb 5
- Ann the Daughter of Robert and
Ann Hannebal Borne Jan 13
Bapt Jan 16
- 1734** Charles the son of Will and Mary
Suckerman Borne Jan 9 Bapt
Jan 28
- Mary the Daughter of James and
Ann Bennett Borne Feb. 7 Bapt
Feb 25
- 1734** James the son of John and Mary
Dosson Borne May 8 Bapt May
29
- Mary the Daughter of Will and
- Eliz Houghton Borne May 14
Bapt May 14
- Ann the Daughter of Will and
Ann Allen Borne June 4 Bapt
July 1
- Mary Daughter of James Darcy
Sicks & Margaret his wife born
June 19th Bapt^d June 27th
- Eliz. Daughter of Rob^t Wright &
Rose his wife born July 2^a bapt.
Augst 4th
- William son of William Davie &
Mary his wife born Sept^r 5th
bapt. Sept^r 12th
- James son of Peter Eliot & Mary
his wife born Sept^r 10th Bapt.
Sept^r 17th
- Mary Daughter of Isaac Willmot
& Mary his wife born Dec^r 7th
Bapt. Dec^r 7th
- Catherine Daughter of John
Stubbins & Catherine his wife
born Nov^r 28th Bapt. Dec^r 26th
- Sarah Daughter of Richard
Houghton & Sarah his wife
born March 4th Bapt. April 8th
- Mary Daughter of Samuel Belcher
& Mary his wife born May 14th
Bapt. May 15th
- Eleanor Daughter of M^r Thomas
Burrows & Alice his wife born
June 23^d Bapt. July 28th
- Edward son of John Harrison &
Mary his wife born June 30th
Bapt. July 30th
- Esther Daughter of James Darcy
Sicks & Mary his wife born
Augst 22^d Bapt. Augst 22^d
- 1735** James son of Thomas & Susannah
Parker his wife born Augst 23^d
Bapt. Oct^r 10th
- Sarah Daughter of John West and
Eliz. his wife born Sept^r 12th
Bapt. Oct. 19th

- Mary Daughter of Jonathan Boyden & Eliz. his wife born Oct. 1st Bapt. Nov^r 9th
- Anne Daughter of Isaac Willmot & Mary his wife born Oct. 25 Bapt. Nov^r 25th
- Mary Daughter of John Angel (?) & Anne his wife born Nov^r 29 Bapt. Dec^r 25
- James Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife born Dec^r 5th Bapt. Dec^r 30th
- Eliz. Daughter of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Dec^r 14th Bapt. Jan^y 6th
- John Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife born Dec^r 15th Bapt. Jan^y 12th
- 1736** John Son of William Allen & Anne his wife born May 16th Bapt. June 13th
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet & Anne his wife born May 28th Bapt. June 28th
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Tho. Burrows & Alice his wife born June 26th Bapt. July 31st
- James Son of John Dawson & Mary his wife born Oct^r 6th Bapt. Oct. 31st
- William Son of Frances Houghton base begot Bapt. Nov^r 11th.
- Eliz. Daughter of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Nov^r 11th Bapt Nov^r 24th
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Jennings & Eliz. his wife born Nov^r 12th Bapt. Dec^r 13th
- Sarah Daughter of John Crisp & Mary his wife born Dec^r 13th Bapt. Jan^y 16th
- 1737** Mary Daughter of Joseph West & Mary his wife born March 24th Bapt. April 18th
- Daniel Son of John Derby & Anne his wife born May 25th Bapt. June 26th
- Eliz. Daughter of William Allen & Ann his wife born July 22^d Bapt. Augst 16th
- Charles Son of Charles Underwood & Mary his wife born Augst 4th Bapt. Sept. 6th
- John the Son of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 3^d and Baptized November 1st
- William the Son of William White & Mary his wife was born Jan^y 8th & Baptized Feb^y 5th
- Thomas the Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife was born Jan^y 5th & Bapt. Feb^y 6th
- Jane the Daughter of Thomas Parker & Susannah his wife was born Jan^y. 9th & Bapt. Feb^y 9th
- Susannah the Daughter of James Child & Susannah his wife was born Jan^y 21st & Bapt. Feb. 22^d
- 1738** Thomas Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife born March 11th Bapt. Apr. 15th
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife born May 17th Bapt. May 17th
- Elizabeth the Daughter of William Want & Sarah his wife was born Oct^r 30th & Bapt. Nov^r 23^d
- Mary the Daughter of Charles Underwood & Mary his wife was born Nov^r 1st & Bapt. Nov^r 28th
- Reuben the Son of Reuben & Mary Houghton was born Jan^y 19th Bapt. Jan^y 25
- 1739** Mary the Daughter of Thomas

- Chamberlain & Ann his wife was born March 17th Bapt. Apr. 15th
- Susannah Daughter of W^m Humfries & Eleanor his wife was born Apr 2nd. & Bapt. Apr. 11th.
- William Son of John West & Eliz. his wife was born Apr. 3rd & Bapt. the same Day
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet & Ann his wife was born June 30th & Bapt. July 25th
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife was born August 28th & Bapt. Sept^r 3rd
- Clement Son of Clement Cozens and Lucy his wife was born Sept^r 15th & Bapt. the same Day
- John Thomas, Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife born 7^{nber} 17th Bapt. Nov^r 2nd
- John, Son of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Nov^r 22^d Bapt. Dec^r 17th.
- Mary, Daughter of John Chapman & Eliz. his wife, born Feb. 15th Bapt. Feb. 24th
- 1740** Mary Daughter of John Collings & Ann his wife was born March 25th Bapt. April 23rd
- Elizabeth Bentley, Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Den. Cumberland & Joanna his wife was born May 22^d Bapt. May 29th
- Sarah Daughter of James Head & Mary his wife was born June 10th Bapt. July 11th
- Mary Daughter of Thomas Nutt & Margret his wife was born Augst 7th Bapt. Nov^r 9th
- Robert Son of Joseph Ingle & Mary his wife was born June 10th Bapt. Nov^r 16th
- James son of Thomas Watson & Barbara his wife was born Feb. 8th Bapt. March 23^d
- 1741** Philip Son of Joseph Savage & Eliz: his wife was born May 1st Bapt. June 14th
- Agnes Daughter of James Perkins & Catherine his wife was born May 4th Bapt June 21st
- Mary Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Den. Cumberland & Joanna his wife was born May 26th. Bapt. June 25th.
- Mary Daughter of Rich^d Houghton & Sarah his wife was born June 4th Bapt. July 10th.
- Thomas Son of W^m Want & Sarah his wife was born June 17th, Bapt. July 21th
- John Son of W^m Bentley & Jane his wife was born June 20th, Bapt. July 22^d
- Joseph Son of Frances Rich, base begot, was born June 26th, Bapt. July 26th
- James Son of James Head & Mary his wife was born November 29th Bapt. Dec^r 16th
- John Son of John Blake & Mary his wife was born Dec^r 25th Bapt. Jan^y 21st
- 1742** Elizebth the Daughter of Nicholes Mason and Eliz. his wif was borne May y^e 25 and baptized June y^e 22
- Mary the Daughter of Richard Houghton and Sarah his wife was borne Decemb 14 & Bapt Jan 13
- Mary the Daughter of thomas whatson and barbary his wife was borne Jan 4 & Bapt Feb y^e 27
- Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas

- Mason & Eliz. his wife was born May 25th Bapt. June 22^d
- John, Son of John Stydell & Mary his wife was born July 8th 1741 Bapt. July 25th 1742.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Nutt & Ann his wife was born Nov^r 2^d Bapt. Nov^r 16th
- 1743** Rob the Son of Samuel Burton and Jane his wife was borne feb 16 & Bapt. March y^e 28
- Rich the Son of Skinner Spanceer and Eliz his wife was borne march y^e 16 & Bapt march 19
- Samuel the Son of John Stidell and Eliz his wife was borne march y^e 12 & Bapt July y^e 3
- Gorge the Son of John Harlow and Ann his wife was borne June y^e 25 & Bapt July y^e 21
- Joanna the Daughter of James Bennet & Ann his wife was Borne Sept 14 & Bapt october y^e 12
- Rob the Son of Joseph Engle and mary his wife was borne Septemb y^e 30 & Bapt october y^e 2
- Ann the Daughter of John Esmond and Jane his wife was borne october y^e 25 & Baptized nouember y^e 23
- will the Son of willm Allen and mary his wife was borne octob y^e 23 & Baptized nouember y^e 24
- Rebecca the Daughter of John Ray and Amy his wife was borne Decemb y^e 9 & Baptized January y^e 8
- Mary the Daughter of Tho Burrows Gent and Alice his wife was borne octob y^e 23 & Baptized Janu y^e 11
- 1744** Sarah the Daughter of Tho nutt and Ann his wife was borne Feb y^e 25 & Bapt April y^e 1
- Mary the Daughter of John Black and mary his wife was borne may y^e 24 & Bapt June y^e 14
- will the Son of Stewand Bird was Borne march 28 and Baptized June y^e 17
- Mary the Daughter of John Hewit and Amey his wife was borne nouemb y^e 27: 1743 and Baptized Augst y^e 24: 1744
- James Cole Swan the Son of James Swan and Ann his wife was Borne October y^e 9 and Baptized nouember y^e 6
- John the Son of Richard Jennings and Elizeb his wife was Borne Octob 10 & Bapt nouemb 11
- Sarah the Daughter of Tho Watson and Barbara His wife was Borne Sept y^e 26 & Bapt Mar 6
- Sarah the Daughter of Felix Simpson and mary his wife was Borne Feb y^e 17 & Bapt March 17
- Mary the Daughter of Skinner Spanceer and Eliz his wife was borne Feb y^e 1 & bapt March y^e 20
- Mary the Daughter of William Allen and Mary his wife was Borne Feb y^e 17 and Bapt March y^e 21
- 1745** Margett the Daughter of John Ray and Amey his wife was Borne March y^e 1 & Bapt March y^e 31.
- Jane the Daughter of James Bennet and Ann His wife was Borne March y^e 14 & Bapt April 10

Elizeb the Daughter of Richeard Houghton and Sarah His wife was Borne April y^e 6 & Bapt June y^e 9

Daniel the Son of John Hewit and Amey His wife was Borne may y^e 29 & Baptized June y^e 6

Charles the Son of Richard Hawks and Mary His wife was Borne Augst y^e 4 & Bapt Augst 24

Jane the Daughter of John Esmond & Jane his wife was Borne July y^e 20 & Bapt September y^e 24

John the Son of Elizabeth Wanner was Borne October y^e 29 and Bapt novmb^r; 5

1745 John the Son of John Robenson and Ann His wife was Borne Dec 6 & Bapt Jan 1

Mary the Daughter of John and Mary Pearson was Borne December y^e 28 and Baptized January y^e 26

Mary the Daughter of John and Sarah More was Borne Decemb^r y^e 26 & Bapt January 26

William the Son of William and Elizebth Willson was borne January y^e 4 & baptized february y^e 9

Susanah the Daughter of Tho & Ann Nutt was borne January y^e 26 & Bapt March y^e; 2

Rebecca the Daughter of John and Mary Blacke was Borne February y^e 12 and Baptized March the 12

Felix the Son of Felix Simpson and Mary his wife was borne Feb y^e 3 & Baptiz. March 16

1746 Susanah the Daughter of James Swan and Ann His wife was

Borne March y^e 31 & Bapt April 28

Mary daughter of John Stidell And Elizabeth his wife Born Apr. 24. Baptized June 8

Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Pinder & Sarah his wife Born July 14 Baptized Sept. 14.

Martha Elizabeth, daughter of John Jones & Martha his wife Born Octob. 8 Baptized Nov^r 7th

Elizabeth daughter of John & Ioseph Utridge Born Nov. 16. Baptized Dec^r 7th

Robert son of William & Mary Allen born Nov^r 24. & Bapt. Dec^r 28

John son of John & Amy Ray Born Nov. 13 Baptized Jan^y 12

William son of Richd^r & Sarah Houghton Born. Jan. 19 Baptized. March 4

1747 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Esmond Born March 25 Baptized. May 10

Rebecca daughter of Tho. & Sarah Pinder Born May 27. Baptized June 7

The Register as follows is abstracted from one kept, by the Clerk. [The years included in the above Register 1747 (part)—1749 are all written by the same hand and what seems to me to be a later one. A. R.]

John Son of Thomas Burroughs Esqr and Alice his wife; July the 27th

Richard, Son of Richard Hawkes, and Mary his wife; July the 28th

Henry, Son of Thomas Nutt, and Ann his Wife; July the 29th
Elizabeth, Daughter of John

- Hewitt, and Amey his Wife; July the 31st
- John, Son of Thomas Watson and Barbara his Wife; October the 4th
- Ann, Daughter of Thomas Burroughs Esq^r and Alice his Wife; November the 12th
- William Porter Son of John Jones, Clerk and Martha his Wife; November the 23rd
- James, Son of John Robinson, and Ann his Wife; January the 1st
- William, Son of Thomas Watson Ward Esq^r and Mary his Wife; February the 19th
- 1748** Robert, Son of Felix Sympon, and Mary his Wife; May the 23^d
- Anna, Daughter of William Willson, and Elizabeth his Wife; July the 3rd
- Mary Briseoe, Daughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah his Wife; July the 27th
- Richard, the base-born Son of Ann Wilkinson; July the 31st
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Black and Mary his wife September the 15th
- William, Son of John Moore and Sarah his wife, September the 15th
- Thomas, Son of John Esmond, and Jane his Wife; September the 19th
- William, Son of Thomas White, and Sarah his Wife; January the 2nd
- Martha Elizabeth, Daughter of John Jones, Clerk, and Martha his Wife; January the 27th
- 1749** Thomas, Son of Thomas Sharp, & Mary his Wife, baptiz'd April the 10th
- Richard, Son of Richard Howton & Sarah his Wife; baptiz'd July the 9th
- Ia^s Son of John Purkis & Susanah his wife Born Dec^r 25 1749.
- 1750** Catherine Daughter of Nic: & Eliz: Mason was born Decem: 21st 1744, & bapt. January 4th 1750
- Matthew Son of John & Amey Ray born Sept^r 14th 1748 and bapt. Jan: 4th 1750
- Also Thomas Son of John and Amey Ray born Dec^{ber} y^e 21st, and baptiz'd January y^e 4th
- William Son of John and Magdalene White born July y^e 2^d and bapt. y^e 29th of y^e same month.
- Eliz: Daughter of Eliz: Asley born July 25th and baptiz'd August 14th
- Mary Daughter of Tho: & Mary Sharp born Sept^r 23^d and baptiz'd Nov^{ber} 5th
- Rob^t Son of Tho: Burrows Gentleman & Alice his wife born Sept^r & bapt: Nov^{ber} 5th
- James Son of I. and Ann Robinson born January y^e 25th bapt: Feb: 19th
- Ann Daughter of I. & Mary Black born feeb: 22^d and bapt: March 19th
- 1751** Thomas Son of Tho: & Barbara Watson born & bapt: March y^e 28th
- Francess Daughter of Ri: & Sarah Houghton born May y^e 12th & bapt. June y^e 9th
- W^m Son of W^m & Eleanor Norwich born June 26th and bapt. June y^e 27th

- Matthew Son of John & Amey Ray born July 12th and bapt. August y^e 1st
- Ann Daught: of I: & Susannah King born Ap: 21 & bapt: Oct^r 13th
- Sarah Daught: of Ed: & Sard York born Nov^{ber} 8th & bapt. y^e 9th of y^e same month
- 1752** Mary Maria Daught: of I: & Ann Holmes born January 16th & bapt: feeb. 12th
- W^m Son of W^m and Rebecca Dickinson born feeb: 5th and bapt: March 4th
- Charlott Daughter of Iohn White & Magdalen his wife born March 28 baptized Apr. 26
- Rebeccah Daughter of Ioseph Gadd & Ann his wife was born Sept^r 14 & baptized Nov^r 5
- Susannah Daughter of Thomas Sharpe & Mary his wife born Oct^r 5th baptized Nov^r 6th
- 1753** Williams Son of Iohn Perkins & Susannah his Wife bapt. Feby 22. born Ian^y 24th
- William Son of Iohn Robinson and Ann his wife bapt. May 1st
- William Son of Tho^s Watson and Barbary his wife was baptized Oct^r 7th
- Emmy Da^r of Iohn Ray & Emmy his wife baptized Dec^r 4th
- 1754** Mary Da^r of Elizabeth Bennet was baptized Feby 10th Bastard Child.
- Allice Da^r of Iohn White & Magdal'en his wife bapt^d May 9th
- James Son of Matthias Wilson and Iane his wife baptized June 20th
- John Son of Archer Flackman &
- Elizabeth his wife born Sept^r 6th bapt. Oct^r 27.
- Joseph Son of John Blake and Mary his wife baptized Oct^r 8th
- William Son of William Norwich and Eleanor his wife bapt: Oct^r 23^d
- 1755** Ann Da^r of Ioseph Gadd & Ann his Wife born Dec^r 16. 1754. & bapt. Jan^y 6th 1755.
- John Son of Richard Houghton and Sarah his Wife bap: Feb. 15.
- Thomas Son of Iohn Robinson and Ann his Wife bapt. Mar: 16th
- Iane Dau^r of Elizabeth Stiddel born Apr: 3^d 1750 baptized May 1st 1755.
- Richard Son of William Wilson & Elizabeth his wife bapt. June 6th
- Robert Son of Edward Iames & Eleanor his wife bapt^d July 13 1755.
- Charlotte Daughter of Iohn White & Magdalen his wife bapt^d July 13th
- Samuel Son of Thomas Sharpe & Mary his wife bapt^d Aug^t 3^d
- Ann Maria Dau^r of William Norwich and Eleanor his wife Oct^r 30.
- Iames Son of Iames Ivers and Ann his wife bapt: Nov^r 10th
- 1756** Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Iohn Gamble & Mary his wife born Nov^r 19th 1755, baptized Feby 1st 1756
- Susanna Dau^r of Edward Iames & Eleanor his wife bapt^d Sept^r 19. 1756
- Nathanael Alvey Son of John

- Watson and Iacobin his wife
bapt^d Nov^r 28th
- Robert Son of Iohn Woodger and
Elizabeth his wife born Nov^r
14th bapt^d Dec^r 5th
- 1757** Mary Dau^r of Sarah Fuller bapt^d
Feby 13 baseborn Jan^y 20
- Richard Son of William Wilson
& Elizabeth his wife born Feby^r
22 baptized Mar. 20th
- Mary Dau^r of Iames Ivers & Ann
his wife Nov^r 21
- Iackerbine Dau^r of Iohn & Jacker-
bine Watson bapt^d Dec^r 14
- 1758** John Son of John Purkis & Su-
sannah his wife bapt. March y^e
26th born Febr^y 6th
- Lewis Fuller Son of Iohn Ray-
ment and Ann his wife born
June 19 bapt^d July y^e 3^d
- Richard Son of Iames Hawkes &
Mary his Wife born Sep^r 17 &
bapt^d Oct^r 22^d
- 1759** Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah
Martin base born Feb: 9th
Bapt^d Feby 15th 1759
- James Son of Iames and Ann
Ivers born Feb. 5th & baptiz'd
March 9th
- Robert Allen Son of Robert &
Diana Bartle born April 5th &
Baptizd April 15th 1759
- Robert the Son of Ralph & Eliza-
beth Lazenby born May 8th bap-
tized June 17th
- Edward Son of William & Su-
sanna Jackson born Sept^r 19.
Bapti^d 28th
- John Son of Iohn & Susanna
Allen born Sept^r 1th Bapti^d Sep.
30th
- Samuel the Son of Iohn & Su-
sannah Purkis born Oct^r 2^d &
baptizd the 28th
- Charles the Son of Iames & Mary
Hawkes born Oct^r 25th & bap-
tiz'd Nov^r 18th
- Sarah, Parker, the Daughter of
Iames & Mary Thornton Born
Oct^r 25 & baptiz'd Nov^r 18th
1759
- 1760** Anne Daughter of Ioseph & Eliza-
beth King born March 16
baptized March 24
- Benjamin Son of John & Mary
Bearns born Dec^r 3 1758. Re-
ceived into the Church, April
4. 1760
- John Son of Iohn & Elizabeth
Edwards born Sept^r 23 baptized
Oct^r 5
- Samuel Son of Iohn & Susanna
Allen was born Oct^r 29, & bap-
tized Nov^r 11.
- 1761** Edward Son of Iohn & Elizabeth
Newitt born Nov^r 27. 1760 &
baptized Ian^y 4. 1761
- Robert Son of Robert & Sarah
Richardson born & baptiz'd
March 1
- Molly Daughter of William &
Elizabeth Dowsing born Feb.
15 baptized March 18
- Thomas Watson Son of Thomas
Watson & Anne Ward born
March 8 bapt^d y^e 13
- Mary Susanna Daughter of Allen
& Mary Hopkins born April 5
bapt^d April 6
- William Son of John & Hannah
Armstead born April 20 bapt^d
May 24
- Charlotte Daughter of Charles &
Ann Underwood was born Sept^r
15 bapt^d Sept^r 22
- A Negro Boy born in Barbadoes,
aged 9 Years called William
Nichols, & a Negro Girl born

in Barbadoes, aged 4 Years, called Mary Anne Nichols, both belonging to Mrs Mary Nichols of Barbadoes, were baptized by the Names of William & Mary Anne Dec^r 25

Charlotte Daughter of Iohn & Susanna Purkis born Nov^r 29. bapt^d Dec^r 27

1762 Mary Daughter of Iames & Mary Thornton born March 21. baptized March 23. 1762

Thomas Watson Son of Thomas Watson & Ann Ward born April 6 baptized May 4

Alice Daughter of William & Alicee Waits born April 11 baptized May 9.

Edward Son of Iohn & Elizabeth Edwards born May 6. baptized May 18.

Penelope Harlow Daughter of Ioseph & Elizabeth King born June 18. bapt^d Iune 27

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Sarah Richardson born June 7 bapt^d June 25

Elizabeth Daughter of Iames & Sarah Bretherton was born Aug. 26 bapt^d Sept^r 5

Samuel Son of Samuel & Anne Forlow born Sept^r 8 bapt^d Sept^r 9

Robert Son of Robert & Anne Fox was born September 15 baptized September 19

Anne Daughter of Allen & Mary Hopkins was born Nov^r 6. baptized Nov^r 14

William Son of William & Elizabeth Dowsing was born Nov^r 28 baptized Dec^r 17

Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren was born Dec^r 8. baptized Dec^r 11.

1763 Ioseph West Son of Charles & Anne Underwood was born Deer^r 24 baptized Jan. 16. 1763 Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilmot was born July 10 baptized Aug. 7

Oct^{br} 5th Mary daughter of James & Sarah Brotherton born Sept. 7th

Oct^{br} 16th Ioseph Horner son of Ioseph & Elizabeth King born Sept. 18th

Alice Daugh^r of Iohn & Alicee Wynne born Aug^t 30th Baptized December 28th

1764 Samuel Martin son of Samuel & Ann Forlow born March 4th Baptized April 5th

Alice Daug^r of Iohn & Elizabeth Newit Baptized May 29th

Elizabeth Daug^r of Allen & Mary Hopkins born June 10th Baptized July 13th

James Davis son of John & Susannah Alen born Aug^t 5th baptized Sep^r 2^d

Mary, Daughter of Wilson & Alice Waites, born July 6th baptized August 5th

Eleanor Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren, born August 21. baptized 30th

John, Son of John & Susanna Allen, born August 5th baptized 31st

Thomas, Son of John & Hannah Armisted, born Sept. 21st baptized Oct. 7th

Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool, born Sept^r 26th baptized Oct. 14th

Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dowser, born Oct^r 21st baptized Nov. 18th

- Dorothy, Daughter of James & Dorothy Thornton born Nov. 6th baptiz'd Dec. 2^d
tinly macenzie Son of tinely Elizth was born dec^r 5 bapt. Jan^r 9
- 1765** John, Son of John & Alice Wynne born Jan. 10th baptized Feb. 3^d
bartholomew Son of James & Sarah Breatherton born febry 10 & bapt^t march 10
John Son of Mary Sole, born Mar. 3^d baptized 31st
Charles, Son of Charles & Ann Underwood born Mar. 25th baptiz'd Apr. 21st
John Son of John & mary Sander-son born July 24 bapt angust 18
Martin Son of Samuel & Anne Forlow born July 11. baptized August 8th
- 1766** Lydia Daughter of William & Elisabeth James baptized April 6th
Mary Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Smith baptised May 25
Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren baptised June 15
Richard Son of Ioseph & Elizabeth King baptised June 29
Catherine Daughter of Iohn & Alice Whynn baptised July 27
Anne Daughter of William & Phebe White baptised Oct^r 19
Susannah Daughter of Iohn & Ann Hopper baptised Nov: 30
- 1767** Mary Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool baptised Feb. 1st
Samuel Son of Iames & Mary Silk baptised Feb: 1st
Richard Son of Iohn & Mary Saunderson baptised Feb: 12
Samuel Son of Iohn & Sarah
- Canfield, born Ian. 30th & baptised March 8th
Mary Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner March 3th
Elis: Daughter of Charles & Anne Underwood. Mar: 28
William Son of William & Mary Dunn. Ap: 9th
Elis: Daughter of Iohn & Susannah Allen. Ap: 7th
Robert Son of Samuel & Ann Forlow. Ap: 12
Sarah Daughter of Iohn & Mary Armstead Ap: 9th
Sarah Daughter of Thos & Mary Sharpe. May 10th
Ann Daughter of Wilson and Alice Waites. July 13th
Frances Daughter of Iames & Mary Pedley Sept^r 23th
Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren. Sep^r 17th
- 1768** Frances Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool born Ian: 24. baptised Feb: 22
Mary Daughter of Iohn and Alice Whynne born Ian: 29. baptised Feb. 24
Finley Son of Finley & Elisabeth Mackenzie born Feb. 7 baptised March 3.
Edward Son of Francis & Ann Hodson born Nov: 23 1767. baptised May 6. 1768
John Son of Iohn & Sarah Armsted born Feb: 21 baptised May 8.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner born May 12. baptiz'd June 26th
Dilly Maria Daughter of Edw^d & Susan^a: Barrett born July 16th baptiz'd Aug^r: 7th
Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah

- Ingle, born May 30th baptiz'd July 5th
- 1769** Iames Son of John & Mary Saunderson born Jan: 22. baptized Feb: 12
 Mary Daughter of John & Sarah Brown born May 24 1768 baptized privately June 12, 1768 rec^d into the Church Jan. 29. 1769
 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Elizabeth Stevens born April 24 baptized April 30th
 Mary Daughter of Mary, & Iames Pedley born April 17 baptized May 15
 Thomas Son of Iohn, & Sarah Armsted born March 22 baptized July 9
 Sarah Daughter of Iohn & Catharine Turner born Aug^t 4. baptiz'd privately Aug^t 27. Rec^d into the Church Sep: 4
 Wilson Son of Wilson, & Alice Waites born Aug^t 7. baptized Aug^t 15
 Sarah Daughter of Iames & Mary Silk born Nov: 1. baptized Nov^r 26
- 1770** Elizabeth Daughter of Iohn & Sarah Brown born Dec^r 22. 1769. baptized Feb: 4. 1770
 Elizabeth Daughter of Iohn & Ann Jackson born Ian. 9. baptized Feb: 4
 Anne Newman base born Daughter of Iane Stidell born Dec^r 17. 1769 privately baptized Ian: 12, rec^d into the Church Feb: 4. 1770
 Susanna Daughter of Iames & Elizabeth Swann privately baptized May 24. rec^d into the Church June 11.
- John Son of Joseph & Sarah Ingle born May 18th baptized July 1st
 Sarah Daughter of Iohn & Ann Laurence born June 24. baptized July 22
 Shadrack Son of Shadrack & Martha Brooks born July 10— baptized July 22
 William Finder Son of W^m & Rebecca Monham (?) born Aug^t 29 baptized Sep: 23
 Robert Son of Robert & Mary Warren born Sep 22 baptized Oct: 14
 Thomas Son of Edward, & Sarah Catchpole born Nov. 11. baptized Nov^r 25
 Rebecca Daughter of Iohn & Alice Wynne born Nov 10 Baptized Dec. 2
 Martha Wilson Dr of Wilson & Alice Waites born Dec^r 3. baptiz'd the 30
- 1770** A Negro Boy born in Barbadoes aged 10 Years called Edward Preston Nichols, & a Negro Girl born in Barbadoes aged 7 Years called Henrietta Moor Nichols, both belonging to Mrs Mary Nichols of Barbadoes were baptized by the names of Edward Preston, & Henrietta Moor Dec^r 21st
- 1771** Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Pedley born Jan^y 12. 1771 baptiz'd Feb^y 3 1771
 Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Ingle born Jan^y 18; baptiz'd Feb^y 10. 1771
 Elizth Daughter of John & Elizth White born Feb^y; 22^d; baptiz'd March 15th;
 Sarah Forbes Baptiz'd April 25 Aged 22, from Royston Harts.

- Henrietta Rice Baptiz'd May 29
 Aged 20 from Wades Mill Herts.
 John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Stevens born May 17th; baptiz'd
 June the 9th
 Elizabeth Daughter of John and
 Elizabeth Smith born July 18,
 baptiz'd August 11th
 John William Mason son of John
 and Catherine Turner born
 Oct^r 18th babtizd Nov^r 17th
- 1772** Mary Daughter of James & Mary
 Silk born December the 30th;
 baptiz'd Jan^y 22nd; 1772
 William Son of William & Deborah
 Good[yer?] born Jan^y 9th bap-
 tized Feb: 16th
 William Son of William & Eliza-
 beth Catley born Jan^y 24th
 baptiz'd Feb. 23rd
 Richard Son of John & Mary
 Saunderson born Feb^y; 10th
 baptiz'd March 4th
 Mary Daughter of Francis & Ann
 Hodson born Nov^r 21st 1768,
 baptiz'd March 18th 1772.
 Ann Smith Hodson Daughter of
 Francis & Anne Hodson, born
 Feb^y 1st; baptiz'd March 18th
 Mary Daughter of John & Ann
 Laurence born June 7. baptized
 July 19
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary &
 Iames Pedley born June 21.
 baptized July 19.
 William Son of Robert & Mary
 Warren born July 31—baptizd
 Aug: 23
- 1773** John Son of Edward & Catharine
 Gilson born Feb 1—baptized
 Feb. 21st
 Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Anne
 Armstrong born Feb: 21 bap-
 tized March 28th
- Edward Son of Edward & Sarah
 Catchpole born March 11th
 baptized March 28
 Sarah, Daughter of Francis & Ann
 Hodson born March 12 baptized
 May 1st
 Sarah, Daughter of Iohn, & Susan
 Brewer born April 21st baptized
 May 23^d
 Mary Daughter of Iohn & Iane
 Newman born May 31st baptized
 June 29th
 William Son of Iohn, & Catharine
 Turner born May 8th baptized
 June 20th
 Sarah Daughter of Iohn, & Ann
 Jackson born July 11 baptized
 Augst 8
 Ann Daughter of John, & Elizabeth
 Smith born Augst 6 Baptized
 Augst 29
 Mary Daughter of Henry, & Mary
 Ward born Sep^r 3 Baptized Sep^r
 26
 Ann Daughter of James, & Mary
 Silk born Sep: 6 Baptized Nov^r
 1st
- 1774** Sarah Daughter of James & Mary
 Pedley born April 20, Baptiz'd
 May 15 1774
 Maria Gad, born May 2^d & Bap-
 tiz'd May 23^d
 Charlotte Daughter of Iohn &
 Anne Laurance, born May 21st
 & Baptis'd June 19th
 Elizth Daughter of Robert & Mary
 Warren, born Sep^r 30th & baptis'd
 October 2nd
 Elizth Daughter of Thomas &
 Margaret Stevens born July
 17th & baptis'd Augst 15th
 Richard Brewin, Son of W^m &
 Ann Coe, born Oct^r 20th &
 baptis'd Nov^r 15th

- Elizth Daughter of Iohn & Mary Jennings born Nov^r 6th & Baptis'd Dec^r 4th
- Francis Son of Francis & Ann Hodson, born Oct^r 12th & baptis'd Dec^r 21st
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Sharpe Dissenters, born Nov^r 10th 1774
- 1775** James Son of Iohn & Elizth Smith born Jan^y 9th & Baptis'd Feb^y 5th
- Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Catherine Gilson, born March 8th & baptis'd April 2nd
- Catherine Fordham Mason Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner, born Feb^y 14, & baptis'd Ap^l 2^a
- Sarah Daughter of Will^m & Elizth Catley, born March 4th & baptised April 9th
- Iohn, Son of Iohn, & Elizth Theodora Palmer, born May 4th & June 1st 1775
- Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sedwick, born July 15th & baptis'd June 6th
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Armstrong, born July 8th & Baptiz'd July 30th 1775
- Susannah Daughter of Iohn, & Anne Laurence, Born July 12, & Baptis'd August 8th
- William Son of James & Rebecca Hutt Born August 19th & Baptis'd Sep^r 17th 1775
- Mary, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Catchpole Born Sep^r 10th & Baptis'd Oct^r 8th 1775
- 1776** Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren Born March 4th & Baptis'd April 1st 1776
- Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mar-
- grett Stevens Born Oct^r 12th & Baptis'd Nov^r 16th 1776
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Frances Tillbrook Born Feb^y 16th Baptis'd March 13th 1776
- Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Coe Born May 14th, & Baptiz'd June 6th 1776
- Henry, Son of James & Mary Pedley, Born June 7th, & baptis'd June 10th
- Frances, Daughter of Iohn & Mary Faunn (?) Born June 24th & baptiz'd Aug^t 14th
- Ann, Daughter of James & Rebecca Hutt, Born Sep^r 6th & baptiz'd Sep^r 29th 1776
- James, Son of George & Catherine Wynne Born Sep^r 26th & baptiz'd Oct^r 31st 1776
- Joseph, Son of Amy Trutchet, Bastard, Baptiz'd Nov^r 19th 1776
- Charles, Son of Iohn & Elizth Palmer, Born & baptiz'd Dec^r 12th 1776.
- 1777** Richard Son of William & Ann Thurlborn, born Dec^r 24th 1776 & baptiz'd Jan^y 24th 1777
- Jesse Son of Jesse & Mary Claxton, born Jan^y 20th & baptiz'd Feb. 23^a 1777
- Richard, Son of William & Elizth Gee, born March 22^a & Baptiz'd Ap^l 13th
- Joseph, Son of Hannah Scott, bastard, born & baptis'd Ap^l 16th
- John Isaac Son of Iohn, & Elenor Coatman born May 1st & Baptiz'd May 25th
- James, Son of Th^s & Sarah Bays, born May 27th & Baptiz'd June 27th 1777.
- Iohn, Son of Rich^d & Mary Peper-

- corn, born June 24th & Baptiz'd July 20th 1777
- Will^m Son of Thos^s & Hen^{tta} Glover,
Born Sep^r 29th & Baptiz'd Oct^r
20th 1777
- Will^m Son of John & Anne Watson,
Born Oct^r 22, & Baptiz Nov^r
16, 1777.
- Anne, Daughter of James & Mary
Pedley, Born June 9th & Baptiz'd
Nov^r 23^d 1777
- Elizth Daughter of James & Rebecca
Hutt, Born Nov^r 18th & Baptiz'd
Dec^r 9th 1777.
- 1778** William, Son of William & Ann
Thurlborn Born Jan^y 28th &
Baptiz'd Feb^y 27th 1778
- Mary Anne, Daughter of Thomas
Verney & Ann Okes, born
Feb^y 7th & Baptiz'd March 3^d
1778.
- John, Son of Edward & Sarah
Wright born Oct^r 22^d & Baptiz'd
March 15th 1778
- John, Son of Edward & Elizth
Roberson born April 13th &
baptiz'd May 3^d
- Sarah, Daughter of Edw^d & Sarah
Catchpool, born May 2^d &
baptiz'd May 24th
- Mary Theodora Daug^r of John &
Elizabeth Theodora Palmer
born July 28th baptized Aug^t
20th 1778
- Ann Daug^r of William & Ann
Dickerson born Aug^t 16th bap-
tized Sept^r 13th 1778
- Elizabeth Daug^r of Thos^s & Eliz.
Frohock born Sep^r 23^d baptized
Oct^r 18th 1778
- Elizabeth Daug^r of Robert & Mary
Warren born Sep^r 1st baptized
Oct^r 19th 1778
- Joseph Son of Thomas & Sarah
- Bayes born Oct^r 31st baptized
Nov^r 29th 1778
- John Son of Iames & Rebecca
Hutt born Nov. 5th baptized
Nov^r 26th 1778
- 1779** Elizabeth Daug^r of Sam^l & Catha-
rine Ray born Feb^y 4th baptized
March 7^d
- Keppel Son of Francis & Ann
Hodson born Feb 11th baptized
April 20th
- Thomas Son of Iames & Mary
Pedley born May 10th baptized
May 30th
- Hannah Daugh^r of Will^m & Sarah
Badcock born June 12th Baptized
July 3^d
- Mary Daug^r of Will^m & Elizth
Catley born June 20th baptized
July 11th
- Thomas Son of W^m & Ann Coe
born July 1st baptized July 27th
- Thomas Son of Thomas & Rebecca
Hart born June 30th baptized
Aug^t 20th
- Catherine Daug^r of Geo. & Catha-
rine Wynne born July 21st
baptized Aug^t 24th
- John Son of John & Ann Watson
born Aug^t 21st baptized Sep^r 5th
- Jane Dr^r of Thos^s Verney & Ann Okes
born Sep^r 28th baptized Oct^r 22nd
- William bastard Son of Martha
Neave born Oct^r 1st baptiz'd
Oct^r 31st
- Thomas Son of John & Ann
Lawrence born Oct^r 10th bap-
tized Nov^r 8th
- Thomas & Sarah S & D^r of Thos^s
& Sarah Bayes born Nov^r 3^d
baptized Nov^r 30th
- Susannah Dr^r of Will^m & Duffet
Smith born Dec^r 4th baptized
Dec^r 25th

- 1780** Thomas S. of John & Elizth Theod.
 Palmer born Jan^y 17th baptized
 Feb^y 16th
- Mary Ann D^r of Tho^s & Margaret
 Stevens born Jan^y 18th baptized
 Feb^y 17th
- John S. of Will^m & Ann Thurl-
 bourne born Nov^r 29th 1779
 baptized Feb^y 27th
- Elizabeth D^r of Robert & Mary
 Figg born Feb^y 14th baptized
 Mar. 7th
- Rebecca D^r of James & Rebecca
 Hutt born Nov^r 4th baptized
 Nov^r 26th
- Elizabeth D^r of Francis & Ann
 Smith born Nov^r 4th baptized
 Nov^r 30th
- 1781** Sophia D^r of William & Mary
 Wagstaff born Jan^y 22^d baptized
 Feb^y 21st
- William Son of James & Mary
 Pedley born Feb^y 19th baptized
 March 11th
- William Son of Will^m & Sarah
 Badcock born March 15th bap-
 tized April 8th
- George Son of Tho^s Verney &
 Ann Okes born Sep^r 17th 1780
 baptized April 24th
- Mary D^r of William & Mary
 Moyses born Sep^r 10th baptized
 Oct^r 7th
- Mary D^r of John & Eliz. Theodora
 Palmer born Sep^r 14th baptized
 Oct^r 11th
- Charles Son of Tho^s & Sarah
 Bayes born Oct^r 11th baptized
 Nov^r 4th
- Ann D^r of John & Mary Glasscock
 born Oct^r 8th baptized Dec^r 23^d
- 1782** Elizabeth bastard D^r of Ann Gad
 born Dec^r 2^d 81 baptized Jan^y
 27th
- Sophia D^r of Francis & Ann
 Hodson born Feb^y 15th bap-
 tized March 17th 1782.
- James Son of James & Rebecca
 Hutt born March 17th baptized
 April 7th
- John Apsey Son of John & Re-
 becca Shepard born May 20th
 baptized June 28th
- Maria D^r of William & Ann Coe
 born March 16th 1781 baptized
 June 28th
- Susannah bastard D^r of Ann Cock
 born July 21st baptized Aug
 18th
- Hannah D^r of Rob^t & Margaret
 Scapplehorn born August 6th
 baptized Aug^t 25th
- Elizabeth D^r of Thomas & Ann
 Vickers born Sep^r 9th baptized
 Oct 15th
- Thomas Son of Tho^s & Ann Okes
 born Aug^t 15th baptized Nov^r
 13th
- 1783** Dickerson Henry Son of William
 & Anne. Jan. 12
- Waldock William Son of William
 & Mary. Jan. 19
- Pedley Susannah D^r of James &
 Mary. Jan. 26
- Moore Martha D^r of Philip &
 Martha. Mar. 30
- Stearn Joseph Son of Tho^s &
 Elizabeth. Apr. 27
- Palmer William Son of John &
 Elizabeth. Jun. 13
- Thurlburne Mary Ann D^r of Wil-
 liam & Ann. Jun. 22
- Bays Peter Son of Thomas &
 Sarah. Jun. 22
- Shepard Sarah-Nesbitt D^r of John
 & Rebecca. Jul. 2
- 1784** Hutt Edward Son of James &
 Rebecca. Jan. 12

- Watson James Son of John & Ann. Feb. 1
- Hodson Nathaniel Shirley Harness S. of Francis & Ann. Feb. 22
- Townsend George Armstrong S. of Geo. & Altamira. Jul. 4
- Bullman Ann Dr^r of Francis & Elizabeth. Sep. 5
- Okes Mary Dr^r of Thomas & Anne. Nov. 10
- Okes Anne Dr^r of Thomas & Anne. Nov. 10
- Stearn William Son of Thomas & Elizabeth. Dec. 5
- Pedley Maria Dr^r of James & Mary. Dec. 5
- 1785** Wright Ann Dr^r of Edward & Sarah. Feb. 13
- Bays Thomas Salmon Son of Thomas & Sarah. Mar. 13
- Hodson Charlotte Dr^r of Francis & Ann. Apr. 3
- Catley John Son of James & Elizabeth. May 7
- Palmer Matthew Son of John & Elizabeth. Jun. 6
- Hall William Humphry S. of Rich^d & Dorothy. Aug. 11
- Pratt Judith Dr^r of Charles & Sarah. Sep. 5
- Flaxton Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary. Oct. 30
- 1786** Thurlburne William Son of William & Ann. Feb. 6
- Dickerson Mary Dr^r of William & Ann. Feb. 6
- Bays Richard Son of Thomas & Sarah. Apr. 9
- Hutt John Son of James & Rebecca. Apr. 19
- Townsend George Woolner S. of Geo. & Altamira. Jun. 18
- Watson Henry Son of John & Anne. Jul. 9
- Catley Ann D. of James & Sarah. Jul. 23
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Okes Elizabeth Dr^r of Thos & Anne. Aug. 4
- Okes Francis Son of Thos & Anne. Aug. 4
- Mowlam Thomas Son of Will^m & Rebecca. Aug. 6
- Hodson James Son of Francis & Ann. Oct. 1
- Edwards Maria Joanna Lushington Dr^r of Thomas & Maria. Oct. 18
- Moore Mary Dr^r of Philip & Martha. Dec. 31
- 1787** Stearn Mary Ann Dr^r of Thos & Elizabeth. Jan. 14
- Pratt Charles Son of Charles & Sarah. Mar. 29
- Combes George Lewis Son of Geo. Lewis & Elizath. Apr. 1
- Page Mary Tulle Dr^r of Will^m & Martha. May 17
- Porter Caroline Dr^r of John & Mary. May 28. N.B. born August 26th privately baptized Sep^r 3^d 1786
- Triplow Nathaniel Son of John & Ann. Jun. 10
- Wright Ann Dr^r of Edward & Sarah. Jun. 10
- Peacock John Son of John & Ann. Oct. 7
- Okes Charles Son of Thomas & Ann. Oct. 11
- Bays Henry Son of Thomas & Sarah. Oct. 20
- Bullman Francis Son of Francis & Elizabeth. Nov. 4
- 1788** Hodson William Henry Son of Francis & Ann. Jan. 6

- Cornell Martha D^r of John & Sarah. Mar. 4
- Hall Richard Brown S. of Rich^d & Dorothy. Apr. 7
- Pratt Richard Son of Charles & Sarah. Apr. 27
- Royston James Son of William & Hannah. Jun. 8
- Stearn Susannah D^r of Thos & Elizabeth. Sep. 14
- Pratt George Son of George & Mary. Sep. 14
- Stock Walter Son of Hannah. Dec. 28
- 1789** Bays Catharine D^r of Tho. & Sarah. Feb. 14
- Watson Henry Son of John & Ann. Apr. 5
- Page Mathew Son of Will^m & Martha. May 25
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Hodson John Charles Albemarle Miller Son of Frances & Ann. Jun. 14
- Porter John Grey Son of John & Mary. Jun. 20
- Levett James Son of William & Mary. Jun. 21
- Thurlburne Rebecca D^r of Will^m & Ann. Jun. 21
- Lander John Timms Son of Will^m & Mary. Jul. 5
- Hall Henry Son of Richard & Dorothy. Sep. 6
- Nason John S. of John Richard & Mary. Sep. 13
- 1790** Leach Richard Hopkins S. of Barnet & Margaret. Jan. 10
- Royston Sarah D^r of Will^m & Hannah. Jan. 17
- Bulman Mary Ann D^r of Francis & Elizab. Jan 31
- Okes Henry Son of Thomas & Ann. Mar. 30
- Okes William Son of Thomas & Ann.
- Claxton William Son of John & Mary. Apr. 11
- Braddyl Robert Herbert S. of Robert & Elizabeth. May 17
- Pratt Sarah D^r of Charles & Sarah. Jun. 28
- Page Elizabeth D^r of Will^m & Martha. Jul. 18
- Allen Mary Ann D^r of Charles & Mary. Oct. 17
- Hall William Son of Richard & Dorothy. Nov. 21
- 1791** Levett William Son of William & Mary. Jan. 2
- Andrewes Hannah D^r of William & Elizabeth. Jan. 9
- Edwards Thomas Richard Lushington Son of Thomas & Maria. Jan. 22
- Bays Mary D^r of Thomas & Sarah. Jan. 23
- Lander Mary D^r of William & Mary. Feb. 6
- Triplow John S. of John & Anne. Apr. 24
- Royston William S. of William & Hannah. May 15
- Okes Sarah D^r of Thomas & Ann. Aug. 1
- Page Jane Ann D^r of Will^m & Martha. Nov. 13
- Braddyl Elizabeth D^r of Rob^t & Elizabeth. Dec. 26
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- 1792** Ruther Mary Ann illegit. D^r of Sarah. Jan. 1
- Palmer Thomas S. of John & Elizabeth. Jan. 19

- Cornell Sarah Dr of John & Sarah
Jan. 25
- Pratt James Son of Charles &
Sarah. Mar. 13
- Claxton George Son of John &
Mary. May 6
- Porter Elizabeth Dr of John &
Mary. May 17
- Cook Frances Dr of Abraham &
Ann. May 27
- Royston Sarah Dr of William &
Hannah. Jun. 17
- Bays Sarah Dr of Thomas &
Sarah. Oct. 9
- Hall John Son of Richard & Do-
rothy. Nov. 15
- Okes Peter Thos Walter S. of
Thomas & Ann. Dec. 6
- Andrewes William S. of William
& Elizabeth. Dec. 17
- 1793** Turner Elizabeth Dr of John &
Catharine (13 yrs aged). Feb. 10
- Cozens Robert Son of John &
Hannah. Feb. 24
- Page William S. of William &
Martha. Jul. 19
- Cunningham Thomas Son of Jonas
& Martha. Aug. 26
- Okes John Son of Thomas &
Anne. Oct. 15
- Porter Mary Dr of John & Mary.
Nov. 25
- Hall Mary Ann Dr of Richard &
Dorothy. Nov. 28
- Pratt Ann Dr of George & Mary.
Dec. 29
- 1794** Case Mary Dr of Joseph & Eliza-
beth. Jan. 17
- Royston Charlotte Dr of William
& Hannah. Mar. 19
- Andrewes Elizabeth Dr of Willm
& Elizabeth. Jul. 18
- Page Sarah illegit. Daughr of Ju-
dith. Aug. 24
- paid & the Tax repealed
- Pratt Eliza Dr of Charles &
Sarah. Dec. 26
- Bays Jane Dr of Thomas &
Sarah. Dec. 29
- 1795** Minott Sarah Dr of Isaac &
Sarah. Jan. 18
- Blows Elizabeth Dr of Samuel &
Ann. Feb. 11
- Case Elizabeth Dr of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Feb. 22
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Porter Thomas Son of John &
Mary. Mar. 12
- Sharp Harriett Dr of Thomas &
Sarah. Apr. 20
- Hall Richard S. of Richd &
Dorothy. Jul. 9
- 1796** Mowlam Elizabeth Dr of Willm &
Elizabeth. Jan. 24
- Andrewes Samuel S. of Willm &
Elizabeth. Mar. 20
- Okes Persis Dr of Thomas & Anne.
Jun. 20
- Minott Sarah Dr of Isaac & Sarah.
Nov. 27
- Blows Samuel S. of Samuel & Ann.
Dec. 28
- 1797** Prior Susannah Dr of Sam^l &
Martha. Mar. 5
- Hall Maria Dr of Richd & Dorothy.
Apr. 26
- Moule Ann Dr of Joseph & Eliza-
beth. Aug. 27
- Bays George Henry S. of Thos
& Sarah. Oct. 3
- M^e Intosh Catharine Dr of Alex-
ander & Catharine. Oct. 29
- M^e Intosh Alexander born Mar
14, 1788 Oct. 29
- M^e Intosh James born May 14,
1790

- M^c Intosh Charles born Nov. 5th
1793
- M^cIntosh William born Oct 30 1795
Sons of Alexander and Catharine
M^c Intosh received into the
Church.
- Gray Robert Son of John & Ann.
Nov. 19
- Andrewes John Rice S. of Will^m
& Elizabeth. Dec. 26
- 1798 Prior Sarah D^r of Samuel &
Martha. Jan. 14
- Sanderson Ann D^r of James &
Sarah. Jan. 21
- Okes Richard Son of Thomas &
Ann. Jan. 26
- Merry Jane illegit. D^r of Mary.
Feb. 4
- Case Catharine D^r of Joseph &
Eliza^b. Feb. 16
- Rogers Wilby S. of Will^m Mott
& Eliza^b. Apr. 26
- King Maria D^r of Will^m & Sarah.
Aug. 9
- 1799 Pratt Mary Munn D^r of Charles
& Sarah. Jan. 29
- Pratt Henry Thomas S. of Charles
& Sarah. Jan. 29
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Minott Ann D^r of Isaac & Sarah.
Jun. 16
- Sharp Thomas Son of Tho^s &
Sarah. Jun. 24
- Andrews Hannah D^r of W^m &
Elizabeth. Jul. 7
- Prior Samuel Son of Sam^t &
Martha. Sep. 22
- M^cIntosh John Etches S. of Alex^r
& Catharine. Dec. 29
- 1800 Moule Elizabeth D^r of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Feb. 2
- Armstead Thomas illegit. Son of
Sarah. Mar. 2
- Case William Son of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Mar. 23
- Okes Caroline Charlotte D^r of
Thomas & Ann. May 4
- Braddle Sarah D^r of George &
Sarah. Dec. 7
- Sharp Maria D^r of Thomas &
Sarah. Dec. 25
- 1801 York Elizabeth D^r of Charles &
Ann. Feb. 16
- Moule John S. of Joseph & Eliza-
beth. Feb. 23
- Sanderson Edward Rowell S. of
Rich^a & Elizab^b. Mar. 29
- Sanderson Mary Ann D^r of Rich^a
& Elizabeth. Mar. 29
- Porter Frances Daughter of John
and Mary N.B. Born 11th April
1799. Sept. 10
- Prior Susannah D^r of Samuel &
Martha. Sept. 13
- Rust Edward illegit. Son of Susan-
nah. Oct. 18
- Longland Eliza. D^r of James &
Rebecca. Nov. 3
- 1802 Sharp Samuel Son of Thomas &
Sarah. Mar. 14
- Hall Frederick Son of Richard
and Dorothy. Apr. 1
- Case Joseph Son of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Apr. 4
- Sanderson Ann D^r of Richard
& Elizabeth. May 16
- Bays William Salmon S. of Thomas
& Sarah. Sep. 19
- Rayner Mary Button D^r of Edw^a
& Ann. Sep. 28
- Feast Joseph Son of William &
Sarah. Sep. 28
- 1803 Longland George Son of James
& Rebecca. Feb. 23
- Wade Fanny illegit. Daughter of
Ann. Apr. 8
- [end of page signed] J Shepard

- Sanderson William S. of James & Sarah. Dec. 4
- Sanderson John S. of James & Sarah. Dec. 4.
- Moore Thomas illegit. Son of Martha. Dec. 11
- 1804** York Charles Edward Son of Charles and Ann. Feb. 7
- Pratt Frances Dr of Charles & Sarah. Feb. 19
- Bowtell, Matilda Dr of John & Alice. Mar. 6
- Langrim, Sophia Dr of Philip & Martha (late Quakers) of Oakington Aged 28. Mar. 12
- Prior James Son of Samuel & Martha. Mar. 12
- Rayner Edward Button S. of Edward & Ann. Mar. 26
- Abbott Martha Mary D. of John and Martha. Apr. 1
- Claxton James illegit. Son of Mary. May 6
- Case Thomas Son of Joseph & Elizabeth. June 3
- Sanderson Sarah Dr of Richard & Elizabeth. Aug. 5
- Hodson Charles Robert S. of Francis & Ann N.B. (Born 18 July 1791). Sep. 23
- Hodson Joseph Son of Francis & Ann N.B. (Born 18 Feb^y 1794)
- Foulks Mary Ann Dr of William & Elizabeth. Dec. 2
- Marshall Robert Pretlove (?) S. of Robert & Jane. Dec. 5
- 1805** Longland Ann Dr of James & Rebecca. Jan. 21
- Moule Ann Dr of Joseph & Elizabeth. Jan. 27
- Robson Thomas Son of Thomas & Rhoda. Apr. 10
- 1806** Marshall James Son of Robert & Jane. May 11
- Fisher Frederick Son of John & Elizabeth. Aug. 31
- Wicks William Henry S. of Henry & Ann. Dec. 24
- Whitehead Louisa Dr of James & Mary. Dec. 28
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- 1807** Brown Charles Edward S. of James and Sarah. Jan. 9
- Newman William S. of William & Ann. Jan. 13
- Robson Rhoda Dr of Thomas & Rhoda. Feb. 24
- Prior Joseph Son of Samuel & Martha. Jun. 7
- Brown Sarah Smith Dr of James & Sarah. Jun. 28
- Sanderson Henry S. of James & Sarah. Jul. 26
- Fottit William S. of George & Mary. Sep. 6
- 1808** Marshall Jane Louisa Dr of Rob^t & Jane. Mar. 27
- Case Ann Dr of Joseph & Elizabeth. Apr. 10
- Ellis Robert Son of John & Sarah. Jun. 5
- Howard Sarah Dr of Charles & Ann. Sep. 4
- Starling Mary Ann Dr of James & Ann. Oct. 9
- Leach Eleanor Maude Dr of Barnet & Margaret N. B. Born Aug^t 3, 1805. Nov. 3
- Leach Margaret Hopkins Dr of Barnet & Margaret. Nov. 3
- Gray Ann Dr of Ward & Jane. Nov. 13
- 1809** Footit Sarah Dr of William & Retty. Jun. 4
- Longland Louisa Dr of James & Rebecca. Jun. 23

- Brown Ann Dr of James & Sarah.
Jun. 29
- Robson Mary Dr of Thomas &
Rhoda. Oct. 29
- 1810** Alger Susanna Dr of John & Maria.
Jan. 22
- Brand Harriet Dr of George &
Sarah. Jan. 28
- Ellis William Son of John &
Sarah. May 13
- Foottit John Son of George &
Mary. Jun.
- Brown Mary Ann Smith Dr of
James & Sarah. Oct. 7
- Gray Thomas Son of Ward &
Jane. Oct. 7
- Case James Son of Joseph & Eli-
zabeth. Oct. 7
- Wiggin Elizabeth Dr of Thomas
& Mary. Nov. 11
- 1811** Graves Charlotte Dr of William
& Elizabeth. Feb. 10
- Brand Lucy Dr of George & Sarah.
Jun. 23
- Ivitt William Son of William &
Mary Ann. Sep. 8
- Barrett Robert Martin S. of Tho-
mas & Mary Ann. Sep. 25
[end of page signed] J Sheppard
- Briggs Jane illegit. Daugh'r of
Mary. Oct. 13
- 1812** Alger Harriett Dr of John &
Maria. Jan. 20
- Robson Harriett Dr of Thomas &
Rhoda. Feb. 9
- Ellis Samuel Son of John & Sarah.
Apr. 19
- Robinson William Son of Thomas
& Mary. May 17
- Graves Richard Son of William
& Elizabeth. Sep. 13
- Hardman Elizabeth Dr of Isaac
& Elizabeth. Oct. 18
- Brown James Son of James &
Sarah. Oct. 25
- 1813** Elizabeth Leathes Dr of John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Jan. 8. Mar. 31
- Emma Dr of Samuel & Ann Blows.
Apr. 29
- Caroline Dr of Joseph & Elizabeth
Case. Aug. 30
- Mary Ann Dr of Thomas & Mary
Ann Barrett. Oct. 7
- 1814** William Hart Son of Thomas &
Rhoda Robson. Mar. 20
- Emily illegit. Dr of Elizabeth
Hutchcraft. Aug. 24
- Isabella illegit. Dr of Susannah
Benstead. Aug, 28
- Charlotte Dr of James & Sarah
Brown born Aug. 4. Sep. 11
- Charles illegit. Son of Mary Briggs.
Oct. 30
- Frederick Edward Son of Charles &
Elizabeth Lestourgeon. Nov. 15
- 1815** Jane Elizabeth Dr of Isaac & Eli-
zabeth Hardman. Jan. 23
- Agnes Leathes Dr of John Chee-
tham & Mary Mortlock born
Apr. 21 1814. Mar. 31
- Mary Ann Dr of Thomas & Sarah
Witt. May 7
- John Son of Joseph & Elizabeth
Case. Jun. 25
- Sarah Dr of John & Elizabeth
Gee. Oct. 8
- John Son of John & Grace Tup-
ling. Dec. 24
- Sarah Dr of John & Grace Tup-
ling. Dec. 24
- Thomas Brown Son of John &
Ann Tupling. Dec. 24
- Ann Dr of Thomas & Mary Ann
Barrett. Dec. 25
- 1816** Sarah Cooth (?) Dr of Charles &
Elizabeth Lestourgeon. Jan. 3

- John illegit. Son of Mary Briggs.
Feb. 18
- John illegit. Son of Sarah Waking.
ling. Mar. 24
- John Henry Son of Thomas &
Rhoda Robson. Sep. 8
- Sophia Dr of James & Sarah
Brown. Oct. 6
- Caroline Dr of Thomas & Mary
Ann Barrett. Nov. 3
- 1817** Elizabeth Dr of Isaac & Elizabeth
Hardman. Jan. 29
- George Son of Thomas & Mary
Baxter. Apr. 6
- Charles Thorp Son of William &
Martha Haslewood. May 4
- Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah
Deighton. Jun. 22
- Sarah Wheeler Dr of John & Sarah
Kettle Deighton. Aug. 6
- Ann Daughter of Joseph & Eliza-
beth Case. Aug. 31
- 1818** Henry Coullis(?) Son of James
& Penelope Holden. Jan. 11
- William Son of Henry & Ann
Askham. Jun. 14
- Mary Ann Dr of Isaac & Eliza-
beth Hardman. Jul. 26
- George Son of George & Sarah
Brand. Aug. 9
- Eleanor Leathes Dr of Sir John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Jan. 8 1817. Oct. 8
- Louisa Leathes Dr of Sir John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Jun. 8. Oct. 8
- Mary Dr of William & Mary Stearn
born 15 Mar. 1803. Oct. 8
- 1819** Charles Son of Charles & Caroline
Poole. Jan. 17
- John Son of Joseph & Sarah
Deighton. Feb. 19
- Robert Son of Edward & Sarah
Felton. Mar. 7
- Maria D. of James & Penelope
Holden. Mar. 14
- James Benjamin [Son of] James
& Mary Anne Langley. Jul. 13
- Lieven Charles Son of Elizabeth
Mole. Jun. 10
- William Son of Elizabeth Mole.
Jun. 10
- Matilda Leathes Dr of Sir John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Sep. 16. Sep. 22
- Richard John Son of John &
Sarah Deighton. Nov. 7
- William Son of William & Martha
Hazlewood. Nov. 21
- Elizabeth Ann Blackman Dr of
John & Elizabeth Litchfield.
Nov. 28
- 1820** Emma Dr of Sarah & George Sa-
vage. Jan. 9
- Edward Son of Mary Beard. Jan.
9
- John S. of William & Mary Cock-
shall. Mar. 19
- Robert S. of George & Sarah
Ransom. May 14
- Peter Henry Son of Peter & Mary
Bays. May 21
- Elizabeth Dr of Charles & Char-
lotte Wootting. Jun. 18
- Eliza Dr of Thomas & Elizabeth
Murett Born Dec. 7 1817.
Jul. 2
- Mary Ann Dr of Thomas & Eli-
zabeth Murett Born Feb. 26
1820. Jul. 2
- Phœbe D. of Isaac & Elizabeth
Hardman. Jul. 14
- Kitty D. of Isaac & Elizabeth
Hardman. Jul. 14
- George Son of Edward & Sarah
Felton. Aug. 15
- Sarah Ann Dr of Joseph Jonathan
& Sarah Deighton. Oct. 17

- Agnes Dr of Thomas & Mary Ann
Barrett. Oct. 20
- Thomas S. of Jaines & Easter
Sarah Gooch. Nov. 12
- John Henry Manners Le Blanc
[Son of] Sir John Cheetham &
Mary Mortlock born Dec. 24.
Dec. 29
- 1821** Samuel [Son of] John & Sarah
Deighton. Jan. 10
- Isabella [Dr of] John & Massey (?)
Anne Watson. Jan. 28
- William Royal [Son of] John &
Massey (?) Anne Watson. Jan.
28
- Frances [Dr of] Thomas & Rhoda
Robson. Jan. 28
- George Richard Son of George &
Ellis Briggs. July 8
- Charlotte Catherine [Dr of] Rich-
ard Hopkins & Isabella Leach.
Aug. 12
- 1822** Lavinia [Dr of] William Haddon
& Rebecca Ann Smith. Feb. 23
- Hannah Dobson Dr of Goodison
& Hannah Collins. Mar. 10
- Frances Margaret [Dr of] John
Willm & Sarah Hobbs. Apr. 8
- William Haddon [Son of] William
Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith.
Said by his Parents to have
been born Oct. 10 1816. Jun.
2
- Frederic Augustus Caesar [Son
of] William Haddon & Rebecca
Ann Smith. Said by his Pa-
rents to have been born April
29, 1819. Jun. 2
- James [Son of] William & Mary
Ann Sanderson. Jun. 16
- Henry Moore [Son of] George &
Sarah Ransom. Sep. 8
- Martha Louisa [Dr of] John &
Sarah Deighton. Sep. 17
- William Frederic [Son of] George
& Ellis Briggs. Oct. 13
- John Martin [Son of] Thomas &
Mary Ann Barrett Born Jul.
25 1818. Oct. 20
- Agnes [Dr of] Thomas & Mary
Ann Barrett Born Jun. 20 1820.
Oct. 20
- Emma [Dr of] Thomas & Mary
Ann Barrett Born Feb. 4 1822.
Oct. 20
- Louisa Clark Dr of William &
Alice Warwicker Born Apr. 17
1820. Oct. 26
- Edward Son of Thomas & Rhoda
Robson. Nov. 3
- Jane Daughter of Joseph Jona-
than & Sarah Deighton. Dec.
29
- 1823** Gertrude Daughter of Sir John
Cheetham & Lady Mary Mort-
lock. Mar. 9
- Hamnett Son of George and Mary
Holditch Born Feb. 16 1800.
Mar. 17
- Robert Trudgett Son of Joseph &
Elizabeth Moule. Mar. 16
- William Son of William & Sarah
Christmas. May 4
- Matilda [Dr of] Henry & Alice
Hudson. Jul. 8
- Mary Ann Natural child of Dinah
Moore. Jul. 27
- Samuel [Son of] Henry & Alice
Hudson Born Apr. 1820. Sep.
11
- Louisa [Dr of] Henry & Alice Hud-
son Born Sep. 1821. Sep. 11
- William Walker [Son of] John
& Sarah Stubbins. Sep. 21
- Charlotte [Dr of] Robert & Phebe
Cordell. Sep. 21
- 1824** Ellen Caroline [Dr of] John &
Sarah Deighton. Jan. 26

- Sarah [D^r of] Richard & Mary Stubbins. Feb. 29
- Caroline [D^r of] Benjamin & Kezia Hallewell. Apr. 25
- Henry [Son of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born May 8. Jun. 27
- George Phillips [Son of] George & Eliza Fenner Born May 25. Jun. 27
- Elizabeth [D^r of] Joseph Jonathan & Sarah Deighton. Jul. 22
- Augustus Frederick [Son of] Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Aug. 29
- 1825** Elizabeth Spilsworth Natural child of Elizabeth Case. Jan. 9
- Charles Joseph [Son of] Joseph & Elizabeth Hart. Jan. 23
- Edwin Sterling [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jan. 23
- Henry Robert [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jan. 23
- James [Son of] George & Sarah Savage. Feb. 13
- Sarah Mary Ann [D^r of] Edward & Sarah Crozer Thompson. Mar. 6
- Joseph [son of] Joseph & Mary Ann Moule. Jun. 26
- Elizabeth Mary [D^r of] John Trudgett & Ann Moule. June 26
- Elizabeth [D^r of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Jun. 26
- Harriet [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Longland. Jul. 3
- Elizabeth [D^r of] Thomas & Elizabeth Wilderspin. Jul. 17
- Sarah Goude. Aug. 24
- Henry William [Son of] John & Susannah Wilkinson. Sep. 18
- Anne [D^r of] John & Sarah Stubbings. Dec. 4
- 1826** William Banks [son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Apr. 6
- Anne [D^r of] William & Ann Case. Apr. 30
- Frederick [son of] Hewitt & Elizabeth Ann Fysh. Jul. 26
- Florence Coe [D^r of] John & Sarah Kettle Deighton. Dec. 12
- 1827** Mary [D^r of] John & Henry Moule. Jan. 14
- Charles Benton [son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Mar. 18
- John [Son of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 28
- Mary Ann [D^r of] John & Mary Okes born Mar. 6 1826. Sep. 4
- Frances Jane [D^r of] John & Mary Okes born Jun. 24 1827. Sep. 4
- John [son of] John & Elizabeth Barker born 17 Aug. 1827. Sep. 5
- Frederic [son of] John & Elizabeth Barker born 18 Aug. 1825. Sep. 5
- Ann [D^r of] Thomas & Elizabeth Wilderspin. Sep. 23
- George Barrington [son of] John & Sarah Wilkinson. Oct. 14
- Mary [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Longland. Dec. 9
- 1828** Richard Charles [son of] Richard & Sarah Pratt. Feb. 15
- Alfred [son of] Robert & Sarah Bodger. Apr. 4
- Charles Alexander [son of] Charles & Rachel Macintosh aged 9 years. Apr. 7
- Thomas Henry [son of] William & Anne Case. Jun. 8
- John George [son of] John Shallow & Mary Ann Peates. Aug. 6

- Mary Elizabeth [Dr of] Samuel & Selina Anne Evans. Oct. 15
- Henry Samuel [Son of] William & Susan Haggis. Oct. 19
- Maria Louisa [Dr of] John & Susanna Wilkinson. Nov. 18
- 1829** Ellen Mary [Dr of] John & Mary Elizabeth Collin Okes. Feb. 11
- James Henry [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Mar. 5
- Alfred Richard [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Mar. 5
- Jane [Dr of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 22
- Rebecca Anne [Dr of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Mar. 29
- John [Son of] Henry Francis & Anne Rowe. May 13
- Alfred [Son of] John & Elizabeth Barker. May 27
- Mary Ann [Dr of] Henry Edward & Mary Ann Chisholm. Jun. 28
- Edward [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Jul. 15
- 1830** Jane [Dr of] Robert & Mary Green. Jan. 31
- William James Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- Robert Burrell Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- Thomas Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- William Wayman [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt Born Aug. 29 1822. Apr. 9
- Charles John [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt Born Jul. 24 1824. Apr. 9
- James Henry [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 9
- N.B. This baptism is entered before under March 5, 1829, on which day the child was privately baptized.
- Mary Ann [Dr of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 9
- Julia daug^r of John Shallow & Mary Ann Feaks. Jun. 27
- Georg Antoine [Son of] John & Sarah Kettle Deighton. Aug. 6
- Emma Jane daug^r of William & Ann Case. Sep. 12
- Ann Frances [Dr of] Charles Frederick Hughes & Frances Ann Childe Born 19 Aug. Sep. 19
- Jean Matilda daug^r of William & Elizabeth White. Oct. 31
- 1831** William [Son of] William & Mary Mowlam. Jan. 16
- Marianne [Dr of] Henry & Ann Rowe. Jan. 30
- William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Feb. 23
- Emma [Dr of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 13
- Emily Raymond [Dr of] John & Mary Elizabeth Collin Okes. Mar. 16
- John [Son of] John & Elizabeth Bradford. Apr. 20
- Mary Jane [Dr of] Christopher Lonsdale & Mary Taylor Born 25 Sep. 1825. May 4
- Edward John [Son of] Charles James & Penelope Stewart. May 18
- James Edward [Son of] James & Harriet Scholefield. Jun. 1
- Caroline [Dr of] John & Susannah Wilkinson. Jun. 19
- Frederick William [Son of] Robert & Mary Green. Jul. 3
- James [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris. Nov. 20
- Emma [Dr of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Nov. 20

- 1832** Edward [Son of] William & Susan Haggis. Jan. 1
 George [Son of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Jan. 8
 Frederick Poland [Son of] John Shallow & Mary Ann Feaks. Jan. 29
 Charlotte [D^r of] Benjamin & Anne Matthews. Feb. 29
 Samuel [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Mar. 4
 Maria [D^r of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Mar. 18
 Richard Goode [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 20
 Joseph [Son of] William & Anne Case. Apr. 22
 Mary Andrew [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Lawrence. Jun. 10
 William [Son of] Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jun. 13
 Alfred John [Son of] John & Susannah Compton Deighton. Sep. 16
 Elizabeth Sarah [D^r of] William Gordon & Caroline Edwards. Sep. 16
 Eliza [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 26 years. Oct. 3
 Elizabeth [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 24 years. Oct. 3
 Susannah Amelia [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 23 years. Oct. 3
 Mary [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged years. Oct. 3
- 1833** Anne Daughter of Joseph & Anne Moule. Feb. 17
 George Son of Dudley & Louisa Hart. Mar. 20
 Elizabeth Ann [D^r of] Thomas & Mary Bainbridge. Apr. 5
 John Charles Raymond [Son of]
- John & Mary Eliz: Collin Okes Born Oct. 8 1832. Jun. 26
 Thomas William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Jul. 17
 Samuel Walter [Son of] Samuel & Ann Earnshaw. Jul. 31
 Mary Anne [D^r of] Thomas Clark & Mary Ann Golland Born 18 May 1833. Aug. 18
 Caroline [D^r of] William Gordon & Caroline Edwards. Sep. 29
 Sarah Faith [D^r of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Oct. 20
 George Allison [Son of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Dec. 15
 William Carver [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris. Dec. 15
 Mary Ann [D^r of] Richmond & Mary Ann Wrench. Dec. 25
 Mary Ann [D^r of] William & Anne Case. Dec. 29
- 1834** Isaac [Son of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Mar. 9
 Arthur Edward [Son of] John & Susannah Deighton. May 25
 Alfred [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jun. 1
 Mary Ann Daughter of Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jul. 2
 Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Moule. Aug. 10
 Sarah [D^r of] Benjamin & Ann Matthews. Sep. 24
 Caroline [D^r of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris born Jan. 18 1828. Oct. 19
 Edward [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris born Nov. 18 1829. Oct. 19
 Louisa [D^r of] Dudley & Louisa Hart. Dec. 10

- 1835 John [Son of] Samuel & Mary Ellis. Feb. 11
 William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Mar. 25
 Isabella [D^r of] William Frederick & Agnes Sophia Kerr. Apr. 19
 George Popple [Son of] George Moore & Jane Carrick. Apr. 19
 Walter John [Son of] John & Ann Rowell Hodgson. Apr. 26
 Louisa Warwicker [D^r of] Thomas Clark & Mary Anne Golland born Jan. 23 1835. Jun. 18
 Charles Golland [Son of] Charles & Delia Barnes born May 22 1834 received into the Church being privately baptized at Burnham Essex. Jun. 18
 Thomas John [Son of] William & Elizabeth White. Jul. 1
 Kenneth Stephen [Son of] John Susannah Deighton born Feb. 21 1835. Jul. 5
 Mary Ann [D^r of] Robert & Mary Beales. Jul. 26
 James Stevens [son of] William & Ann Case. Aug. 2
 William Gage [son of] James & Jane Tweedy. Sep. 27
 John Wood Scarlet [Son of] Samuel & Ann Earnshaw. Nov. 1
 Caleb [son of] Thomas & Violetta Williams aged 24 years. Nov. 22
 Walter Edward [Son of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Nov. 29
- 1836 John James [Son of] John & Mary Tokeley. Feb. 10
- Catharine Owen [D^r of] William & Sophia Ann Sherwood. Mar. 27
 Sophia Frances [D^r of] Samuel Weston & Frances Christian Wanton. Mar. 27
 Sarah Middleton [D^r of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Apr. 10
 Emma [D^r of] Dudley & Louisa Hart. Apr. 13
 William Richmond [Son of] Richmond & Mary Ann Wrench. Jun. 12
 Elizabeth Charter [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Bradford. Jun. 26
 Louisa Eliza [D^r of] Charles & Delia Barnes. Aug. 14
 Charlotte [D^r of] Charles & Charlotte Bainbridge. Aug. 14
 Robert Stevens [Son of] William & Ann Case. Oct. 2
 Francis Morris [Son of] John & Susannah Deighton. Oct. 30
 Harriet [D^r of] Thomas & Mary Bainbridge. Dec. 25
- 1837 Charles Edward Son of John & Mary Anne Bentley. Jan. 1
 Charles [Son of] Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jan. 8
 John Stephen [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt born Jan. 27 1835. Jan. 17
 Samuel Wayman [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt born Jan. 12 1837. Jan. 17
 Mary [D^r of] Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Davies. Apr. 30
 Mary [D^r of] George & Susan Barraclough. May 9

MARRIAGES.

1539	Richard Alder & Agnes Smithe the xx of Octob:	Richard Moody & Elisabeth Tayle- forth the xx of July
	Rober Rye & fflouer Killingworthe the xxij of Nov:	1551 o
	John Bell Alice Murton the xxxj of August	1552 o
1540	Richard Mason & Cicily Garner Nov—17	1553 William Waples and Elisabeth Gygson the 3 of Septem:
1541	William Haydon & Agnes Tibalt the xvij of May	1554 o
1542	Willm Strachy & Margeret Bicker- dike Janu -24	1555 o
	Richard Mason & Joane Bicker- dick the 17 of Ap.	1556 o
	Robert Martin & An Byer the 11 of June	1557 o
	John Bell and Elisabeth Hassel- bury the xxij of July	1558 o
1543	o	1559 o
1544	o	1560 John Cooper & Agnes Whyt the v of May
1545	o	Cutberd Cooper & Jone Morthon Aug-6
1546	Willm Walker & Agnes Malding Aug-2	Willm Welch and Rose Abythell Nov-7
	Ralph Bickerdike & Elisabeth Hardwicke the xxv of Janu:	1561 o
	Thomas Scot & Mary Thomson the 10 of Octo:	1562 o
1547	Thomas Brauton and Joane Mason the xv of May	1563 o
1548	o	1564 o
1548 [? 1549] o		1565 o
1550	John Brian and Cicily ffoxton the 4 of June	1566 o
		1567 o
		1568 o
		1569 o
		1570 o
		1571 o
		1572 John Wallis and Ruthe Wallis the xxij of June
		1573 Paule Ponsonby and Sara Vere July 12

- Thomas Mole and Luce Renaldes
Ja-31
- 1574 o
- 1575 o
- 1576 o
- 1577 John Hall & Agnis Hall August
the xi
Willm Twissleton and Bridget
Barnes the 6 of October
- 1578 o
- 1579 Stephen Wallis & Agnis Abard
Janu the xix
- 1580 o
- 1581 Mynne Welche and Agnis Hau-
chett the xj of June
Reginald Boys and Elisabeth
Harrison the xxvij of January
- 1582 Robert Syll & Agnis Chapman
ffeb: the i
M^r Russell & M^{ris} Wilson the xxi
of Marsh
- 1583 John Barnes and Margery Payne
the xxj of July
John Hall and Ketherine Shipman
the xvij of November
Edward Dun and Elisabeth Buck-
lart the xxv of ffeb:
- 1584—1586 o
- 1587 Stephen Smyth & Jone Hodgkin-
son the 11 of July
- 1588 Charles Farmer and Alice Corbet
Ap-28
Willm Browne and Joane Simons
Oc 14
- Samuell Jacson Gillia Bayly
Jan-31
- 1589 Robert Ablinson and Magdalen
Marshe Janu 18
Willm Burshall and Amy Gillm
Marsh 23
- 1590 Rowland Vnhanke and Jone
Harrison Aug 30
William Parker and Grace Harper
Oct 5
- Richard Shittleworthe & Mar-
garet Jackson the xxijij of
January
- 1591 Griffin Raymont was maried the
9 of May
Edward Slater and Mary Ostler
Nov-17
- 1592 Arthur Dauie and Agnes Potto
May-11
- 1593 o
- 1594 Garret & Margaret Hall married
in ffeb:
Willm Hunchet and Mary Wyld
alias Nichols October 6
- 1595 Robert Payter & Margeret Harri-
son Sep 1
Andrew Marshall and Joane Ket-
tell october the 12 1595
- 1596 Thomas Chevil & ffrauncis Smithe
May-16
Lewis Browning and Elisabeth
Whyt May-31
- 1597 Walker & Alice Humfry of mel-
borne November 1
M^r ffarrand and Elisabeth Mallory
October 2
Nicholas Austine and Agnis In-
gram ffeb: 14
- 1598 Edward Hobson and Katharen
Bell June. 11.
John ffuller and Agnes Wetherall
Feb. 3°
- 1599 John Hall and Ellen Gray. No-
vemb. 26
- 1600 John Wilson and Susan Colline
Apr. 27
William Winckfeild & Mary
Prime Jan 29
- 1601 Edward Humferye & Judith Jack-
son the 14 of April
Edward Pycrofte & Elizabeth
Thetford Septemb. 20
Harrye Wrightson & Elizabeth
Vye the 5 of Octob.

- George Smale & Parnell Watson
Decemb^r. 7°
- ffrancis Harris & Joane Moodye
Jan. 24
- 1602 Robert Payne & Rebecca Collyne
the 30 of Januarie
- 1603 Steuen Bentlye & Marye Dobide
the 25 of Julye
John Moodye and Susan Brac-
kyne the 14 of August
- 1604 Roger Sante & Elizabeth Butler
the 16 of October
Thomas ? Carver and Elizabeth
Brumlesse the 18 of Octob^r
Thomas Rauen & Anne Mason y^e
25 of Octob^r.
Willm bunton [(?) Cunton] &
Grace Vpshere(?) the 28 of
Octob^r
Harrye Hodgson & ffrancis Barnes.
Novemb. 6^o
Edward Bradeye & Elizabeth
Blevyne Decemb. 22
John Hall & Alice Barnard y^e 14
of January
- 1605 Robert Spicer & Marye Odame
the 8 of Aprill
- 1606 o
- 1607 frauncis Shelborne & Catheren
Harrison the 27th of Septem-
ber: 1607
Richard Hearne gent & Eliza-
beth Turpin the 13th of Octob^r.
- 1608 William Austine & Mary Jackson
the xith of Aprill.
John Sutton and Prudence Hill
were maried the xixth day of
June
Daniell Boyes and Margarit
Deathethe ij of October
- Thomas Barker and Elizabeth
Homes the xvijth of Octob^r.
- 1609 Hewe Collinson and Hani Hobson
the firste of october
- 1610 Georg Tib and Elsaebeth Chapman
July 26°
androwe laffindore and sarie highe
the xxv of Janiarie
- 1611 robarte dickeman and Jane greane
the 2 of maye
Thomas Barker and Catherine
Cole Januarie xxvijth
Mathewe Moodye and Mercye
Bedel(?) februarie iijth
Thomas ffarmer and Margaret
Harrison februarie vjth
- [1612] Thomas Moody & Dorothye
Wallker marred the 20th of
Decemb.
- 1613 Jhon Graves was mared to mar-
gett nicholson the 31 of maye
1613
Thoumas hobson & Audre Gray
June xijj 1613
Richard Pulling & Jane weedon
the 25 of Aprell
- 1614 Thomas Valentine & Katharine
Hall wedded upon y^e second of
June 1614
- 1615 william archer and nan harison
maried anno 1615
- 1616 william wilbore and susann fro-
hock was marryed the 23 of
march 1616
Michael Harold and Mary Gill
maried on S^t Markes day—
Aprilis 25°
- Richard Lambert and Anne Pun-
sunby maried 21° Aprilis
- Nicholas Searle and Elsaebeth
Rattome maried y^e 18th of June
- Robert Curson and Elsaebeth Carter
maried y^e xxth of october 1616
- 1617 Willyam how & Elsaebeth Glas-
sope maried aprell y^e 28th 1617
Willyam Manard & Elsaebeth
olleuer maried July y^e 8th 1617
Thomas Binbele & Kateren bine-

- bale(?) maried y^e 23th of July
1617
- fraunces Margell(?) and Ellsabeth
godshire maried y^e firste of au-
guste 1617
- 1618**
- 1620** Thomas ... and ... was maried
the 5 of Julie 1620
- Thomas f... and Ann Drury was
married the fifth of may 1620.
- Thomas Watson and White New-
man were married by Licence
the ... of October 1620
- Edward Butler and Judith Greene
were married the 26 of Nouem-
ber 1620
- 1621** Will Winde and Joane Weste
were marryed the 10th of Oc-
tober by licence
- John Halte and sesle Apleson
maried by lisence the viij day
of february
- 1622** William waker and Jone Crosbey
June 2
- Steuen Burtone and margit hayes
September 19
- Martin kente and marey harte
the [date omitted]
- Robart Bassett Audrey dwes-
bery february 18
- Robard Rastone Catrine male
march 16
- 1624** John Gell & Brigett Hargraue
May y^e 23
- John Lockington fraunces porter
July y^e 9th
- Nicholas Tomson Elizabeth Abatt
July y^e 12
- Thomas Ralse Sibbill Macremys
July y^e 13th
- Thomas Atkinson Agnis Bistowe
June 8th
- Richard Starford & Mary Swann
maried february 18th
- Thomas Brinkley & Mary Snel-
hawke maryed March y^e 7th
- Jonas Millor Ann Arnold May
23th
- John Johnson Jone White July 3th
- 1627** Robart Aunger Alse Godferie
March 29th 1627
- John Antoine Alse King Septem-
ber 23th 1626
- Thomas Newman Margeri...
Septem 10th 1626
- walter Husse married the daugh-
ter of James Lauson the 16
of octob
- Robert Payton y^e son of Robert
Payton married the daughter of
Edward Saxton by name Susan
Saxton the 16 June
- 1628** John payworth and frideswid
Lucues was mared 21 of Aprill
henary whiskin and anne bal-
lard was mared by lisans 1 day
of maye
- Thomas Gills and sereye smith
mared be lisens 17 day of Jeni-
wary
- Thomas Bridge and Elesabath
Bunbarry was mared by lisons
29 of July
- Edward Camwell and Ann hodges
mared by lisens the 20 of no-
uember.
- william Lauer(?) and mercy Phil-
lip was mared by lisens 27 day
of nouember
- Christefor medelton and Jenne
Kent was mared the 20 of
October
- Richard Cooke and merey wanasy-
tey[? manastey] was mared 28
of Jenewarey
- John manastey and anne Leey
was mared i day of febrrary
- 1629** Thomas Peck of histon & ffirances

- Mathew was maried the 27th
Aprill
- Robert Williams and Thomasin
Wilkin maried the 10th of Jane-
ary 1629
- William Asplane and Katherine
Johnson maried the 10th of
Janeary 1629
- Thomas Couzens and Catherine
Aldridge maried the 20 of June
1629
- John Elles & Brigitten fřench
the 8th of decemb
- 1630** Perry Gray & ffayth
- maried the 20th of octob. 1630
- William Gibson & mary Maltman
the 6th of nouember 1630
- 1631** [o]
- 1632** Michaell Pammer & mary(?)
whyte the 8th of Aprell 1632
- William Feste and Susan Allen
the 8th of octob 1632
- Thomas Jennings and Vrsula(?)
Gibson the 18th of octob 1632
- Richard Clay & Clerke
the 23^d of August
- John Leache & Ann Hill Decem-
ber 24°
- 1633** John Maskall and mary Pammer
the 29th of Aprell 1633
- Robert Engman(?) & Anne Brow-
ning the 30th of June 1633.
- Henry Chandler & Susan Barnard
the 5th of August
- 1634** John Jemynes(?) and Catterin
Cillam this 9th of october
- Thomas Robyson & Grase lam-
bert this 9th of october 1634
- Edmond Couffie & may gibson
this 24 october 1634
- 1635** Richard Totnam, & Joane Tom-
lin of Kelshull in com' Hart:
solemn'd matrimon 31 die
Martij Anno Dni 1635
- Henry Meine de Littlington et
Elizabeth Tomlin de Kelshull,
solem matrimon vltimo die
Martij Anno Dni 1635
- Georg Mowsly of S^t Cam: and
Margret young of S^t noeds
this 16th of June 1635
- Thomas hodgesden of oxborrow
in norfoullke and may Dautry
of Chesterton this 10th of July
1635
- Thomas Tubs of Royston & Ann
mayson of this parish of S^t
myekell in Cam: this 22th of
July
- Edmond famm of Cotnam and
mary gibson of this parish of
S^t myckell in Cam: this 28th
day of Jenuary 1635
- 1636** Phillip ffarloe and Ellin flasket
Married Maij the ith 1636
- William Walker and Jane Bar-
rance(?) January the 8th 1636
- John Castlle & Martha Throg-
morton July 4th 1636
- 1637** John Graues and margret ffoxē
married the 18th of April 1637
- John ffromontt Allee pallmar
mared April 25: 1637
- Levye Turner and Marie Machett
mared June the 29: 1637
- Roger Smyth and grace Turner
mared December the 7th 1637
- 1638** Thomas warner and Sarah Weale
mared with a Licence Aprill
18th 1638
- 1639** Matthew Chambers & Margarett
Wilson marryed May y^e 19.
1639
- William Cliborne, & Elizabeth
Hodgson June y^e 17: 1639
- Henry Smith and Elizabeth
Melsop marryed August y^e 6:
1639

- John Clerke & Martha Balder
November y^e 19 1639
- Richard Pratt and Luce Orwell
January y^e 29: 1639
- John Laxon & Constance Manysty March 6: 1639
- 1640** Thomas Stephens and francis
Read married may 1 1640
- John turner and lucie goodyame(?)
maried may the 10 1640
- Paul Key and Elizabeth Runnum
maried June 8 1640
- John walker and Jane Sparling
married June 11 1640
- Richard peece(? perch) and Kathrin nickallson married June 18
1640
- Jaines Causton and Alice Water-
son married June the 19 1640
- william peck and susan Jackson
mar June 19 1640
- William greene and sicelie Bagley
mar July 21 1640
- John Hoockes and mary Bough
mar Sep^t 15 1640
- John North and Alice wingfield
married ... 1640
- Edward moodey and marie san-
ders married frebruarij 4 1640
- 1641** Edward Britchenner and Edith
Baynes May y^e 4th 1641
- Thomas Missen and Prissilla
Morden July the 9th 1641
- Thomas Pattisson and Ann Milles
August y^e 31 1641
- Willyam Clayton and Elizabeth
stinger September y^e 13th 1641
- Nickcholas Mathewes and Eliza-
beth Gowin november y^e 25
1641
- 1642** William Mead & Mildred Talbot
the 19th of may
- Richard Berrye & Elisabeth
wheeler the 10th of october
- 1643** Robert Wells and Susan Wells the
27th of nouember
lenerd person and Elyzabeth Rise
the 25th of february—
- 1644** John dumthorne and grase woo-
worth maryed the 27th of Jen-
uary 1644
- Catterne(?) lance and Elyzabeth
west maryed the 17th of feb-
ruay 1644
- 1647** Anthony Bulling & Grace Har-
rison June 23^d
- Richard Ashbey & Sarah ffasitt
maried december y^e 20 1647
- 1648** John Peachy & Mary Linsey
maried Aprill the first 1648
- 1649** June y^e 8th 1649 Samuell Badger
& Rose Bembridge married y^e
day and yeare aboue written
- 1650** Thomas Carter and Martha Clouds
Married May the 29th
- Mary ffox & Edward Wittey
Maried June the 2 1650
- Robert Hazard and Jane willow
Married June y^e 5th 1650
- Walter Reeve & Joane whitehead
married Sept the 14th 1650
- Robert Pease & Susan Fincham
married Jan: the 18th 1650
- 1651** Nicholas Mathewe and Diana
Marshall married May y^e 10th
1651
- John flacke and Mary Bitten
married Sept: y^e ... 1651
- John List and Alice.....
married Octob. 3. 1651
- Edward Prior(?) and Margarett
Dunnich married January 13th
1651
- 1652** Tho: Rouse and Ann Baker were
married on the 11 of August
1652
- Octob: y^e 3th [?30th] 1652 ffrancis
Woods & Anne Lovett married

- Nov: 13th William Barres & Elizabeth Clemens married
- Richard Lynford & Sarah Hebrewe married
- 1653 William Baron & Ann Thurbone married September the 15 1653
- 1655 Edmund Beechinoe of Cambridge Bookseller & Elizabeth Tillman were married feeb. 22: 1655
- 1657 John Shakle and Eliza Hickman married y^e 9 day of Aprill 1657
- Thomas Reeue(?) & Rose Sennett married Nouem the 16 1657
- Edward Clay and Sussana Thorly married Nouemb the 19: 1657
- 1658 Alexander Anckle & Margaret Addams married Apr. 12th
- John Adam & Elizabeth Ames married July 13th
- John Bell & Elizabeth Dodde were married July 17th 1658
- Henri Parsley and Susan Waker were married the 19th day of July 1658
- Henry Gifford & Margaret Nottingham were married Sept 20th 1658
- John Canesby & Mary denson were married October 20th 1658
- William Porter of haddenham & Susan Chambers of St Giles Camb were married November 8th 1658
- Thomas Browne of St marey the great and mary Larken of the same were married february 7th 1658
- Gregory Ethridge of St Andrewes Widdower & Joane Beasome of St Michaels Spinster were married March 18 1658
- John Taylor of ?Thriplow & Anne Phillipre of floxton married March 19th 1658
- 1659 Richard Rider of Ely widdower And Elizabeth Whaley of Water Beach widdow were marryed the 15th of September 1659
- John Lockwood & Ann Birkitt Married feeb the 21 1659
- John ffarenham(?) of abington ioyning to Shingeys husbandman & Sarah Badcocke of Bassingborne widdow were married May 2th
- Benedict Blunt of Bottisham husbandman & ffrancis ffrost of the same widow were marred May 8th 1659
- William Holland of Longstanton yeoman and Elizabeth thorp of the same were married June 3^d 1659
- John Knowles of Ely yeoman & Ann Motte of Alhallows Cambridge were maried June 4th 1659
- ... Maulden of Water Beach & Mary Millward of Rampton widowe were married June y^e 25: 1659
- John Pierce of histon & Margaret Nutt were married Sept. 17th 1659
- ... Warde of Stow Qui & Alice ... Quy with cum horningsee were married Sept 17th 1659
- Thomas Goward(? Howard) of this parish bacheler & Grace Read of Chesterton Spinster were married the first day of October 1659.
- 1660 Roberd(? Richard) King of St Gyles parish & Susanna Huatt spinster were marryed the eight & Twentieth of August 1660
- 1661 Robert Frith and Elizabeth Walker married June the 13th 1661

- John Chater and the widdow powell married the 7th of July 1661
- Thomas Chadderton was Married the 17th day of September 1661 Sam Richardson and Elizabeth Blackerby married the 16 day of January 1661
- 1662** Richard Swan and Joane Swan married y^e 31 day of March 1662 Joseph Hudson & Joyce Rauds were conioyned in Matrymony October the 2^d Año 1662 John Lofts & Mary Tilbrooke were conioyned in Matrymony May the 28th Año 1663
- 1664** Robert Ablett of Girton singleman And Ann Ablet of Cottenham singlewoman were marryed the 4th of March Ano dom 1664
- Thomas Goward and Ann Hubbard were Joyned together in matermony Noub^r the 17th
- 1665** John Glouer of Cottenham singlman & Mary Haddowe of the same spinster were ioyned together in Matrimony in y^e parish Church of S^t Michael Cambridge the 4th of Nouember 1665
- William Lawrence & Elizabeth Buowes both of Cambridge were ioyned together in Matrimony in y^e parish of S^ct Michaels Camb. the 14th day of Nouemb 1665
- Thomas Ward of ffowlemire sin- gleman And Katharine Dover of Shelford-magna were Joyned togither in Matrimony within the parish Church of S^t Michael in Cambridge the 15th of febry 1665
- 1666** Willm Newling Jun. Mary Prior of Barrington. Jun: 29 Thomas Ketteredge singleman, & Mathewe westly singlewoman-- (both of Lynton) were lawfully conjoyned togither in matrymony, within the parish Church of S^t Michael in Cambridge the 31 day of October Año dom 1666
- Edward Huett and Rody Goslin ware marid febaury y^e 10 1666
- 1662?** Thomas Hutchison and Dorothy Mannisty was Joyned in mattrimony July the 24 in 1662
- 1669** John shurton of Gurton Labourer and Allce Brigs of this parish spinster war maried Ap^{rl} 12th John Cornell and Allee Pye of S^t Edwards parish wear maried October 2th
- Thomas Draper and Jane Lambe maried october 3th
- Edward Carter of Trinitey parish Labourer and Susann Smith wear Maried Janury 30th 1669
- 1670** Robert Goward of Ickelton and Leuce Jermy of S^t Clements parrish wear maried oct^{br} 23th 1670
- William Lincolne and Marey Jennings wear maried No^{br} 13th 1670
- Edward Jackson and Alce Crask (?) of Great S^t Maries parrish wear married febeuary 12th 1670
- William Grubb and Marey Hill of S^t bottols parrish wear mari- ed March 2th 1670
- 1671** John Dilton of Alhallowes Bark- ing London and Anna vtber(?) of in the Counti of Cambridg wear married May 11th 1671

- John Mathewes of Oakington and Margrett Bancks of Histon wear married May 23th
- Edmond austin and Martha Palmer wear married No^{br} 30th
- Henrie Leach and Ann Parnby of Oakington wear married february 13th 1671
- John Heckett and Marey Hopwood of Great St Mareys parrish wear married febry 1671
- John Young and Elizebeth Ansden of Cottenham wear married March 9th 1671
- 1672** William Hubbard of Areington and Ann Baron of Great Euersden wear married Aprill 20th 1672
- John Rayner and Marey Newland of Barington were married July 11th 1672
- John Morgain and Martha Ward wear married in Trinitey Coll Chappell October 3th 1672
- 1673** George Chapman and Elizebeth Elice both of Bourne Married June 20th 1673
- Will fennington and Elizebeth Spencer of Moulton in the County of Lincolne Married July 1st 1673
- Nicolas Talbott and Ann Westfeld were married No^{br} 13th
- William Gattes of Bolenhurst in the County of Bedford and Anna Diser of fenn stanton in the County of Huntington were married Nouember 26th
- Tho: Burton of Great St Mareys parrish and Sibella How were Married December 14th 1673
- Edward Meadcaff' of St Clemants parrish and Jane Hinderson were married January 18th
- 1674** Edward Cooke of Harston and Elizebth Woods of Cotenham were married october 6th 1674
- William Phillips and Elizebeth Graues both of Cottenham were married october 8th
- Symond ffolkes of Littellport in the Ile of Ely and Susanna Craske were married No^{br} 22th 74
- John Hutchind and Margrett Woodhuse were married No^{br} 30th
- Tho Harrison of Blunsum and Agnes Slater of needingworth married dec^{br} 31th 74
- James Blackly and Hester Brady were married Jan^{ry} 7th
- 1675** William Grubb and Susannah ffoaks of Trinity parrish were married september 23th 1675
- William Chandler of detford in the County of Kent and Sarah Cauerly of this parish Married No^{br} 11th
- William Worts M^r of Arts and Mary Day of St Marys parish married febuary 3th
- Ambros Andrews of Windel in the County of Exsex and Ann Churchman of Bolsham in the County of Cambridg were married febuary 28th 1675
- 1676** Nathanill Singleton and Sarah Hurrill of foxton were maried March 28th 1676
- George Buck of Barnesly Yorke shier and Elizabeth Beechnoie of this parrish were married June 11th 1676
- William Carter and Joann Symons both of Balsham married Sept^{br} 26
- John Winterflud and Elizabeth

- Creed both of Stapleford married oct^{ber} 21th
- Henary Head and Alice more married January 14th
- 1677** Edward Russell of stow: Cum Qui: and Susanna Hancock of ffulbourne married July 11th
- Vincent Knight and Joannam Cauerly married Sept^{br} 30th
- Symon ffordam & Mary Sowers married oct^{br} 11th
- Thomas Carter of Cotonm and Anne Adams married oct^{br} 11th
- 1678** Daniell Cainsby and Elizebath Keey married July 21th 1678
- 1679** John Rauen and Susanne Turner married Sept^{br} 28 1679
- William Humphry and Elizabeth Sumpter marred October 4th 1679
- John Fage an Apothecary and Lellis Spencer widdow married decemb. 21th 1679
- 1680** Henry Jennings & y^e widdow Rust married April th13 1680
- John White & Katherne Order married April th18 80
- John Kisbey & y^e widdow Caveley married May th2 1680
- Thomas Sennet and Mary Morgen married May th20 1680
- Vincen Knight and Elizabeth Bowdell were married June th6 1680
- William Plean and Elizabeth Cock were married June th27 1680
- John Beckett & Elizabeth Linton married Aug: th21 1680
- Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Bullen were married Aug: th22 1680
- Edward Stoaks and Rebecka Suter were married Sept: 12 1680
- John Bell & Hannah Wardell married Sept: 26
- Thomas Pack and Sarey Tittemus was married y^e ... day of nomber 1680
- Jeames farechillde and mary momforde wes married the 03 day of Jenary 1680
- Thomas Hincen and Ann Peachy married march th15 1680
- 1681** William Swanne and Hannah Allestrey married June y^e 7 1681
- George Hopkin & Elizebeth Royston married jan: th16 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- John Perkins & Grace Rose married Jan: th31: 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Robert Norman & Ann Mumford both of Cottenham married Feb: th18 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Henry Asplen & Sarah Brazier both of Willingam married Feb. th21 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Thomas Bloom & Jean Abbit widdow married March th12 1681
- 1682** John Walker & Ann Witty married May th2 1682
- Joseph Graviner & Avis Smith married May th3 82
- Jefferey Stratton & Ann Rogers widdow maried May th7 82
- Hugh Alsop & Kathern Bently married Jun: th29 1682
- John Cundall and Jean Write married December 26: 1682
- Luke Warren & Elizabeth Harrisson married Jan: 23: 168 $\frac{2}{3}$
- Edward Feild & Ann Pamant of over married Jan: 27: 168 $\frac{2}{3}$
- 1683** George Hopkin & Marget Allet April 16. 1683.
- John Aemes & Mary Aemes May 3^d

- John Childerly and Mathew [sic]
Benn May 10th 1683
- George Collyn of Histon and Joan
Padget of Okington married
Sept: 22 1683
- 1684** Lawrence Skeete & Ann Gillson
of West wickham married June
y^e 8th 1684
- William Goose & Elizabeth Rind-
nolds of Hawkston marriad
Sept: y^e 2^d 1684
- Richard Rennolds & Mary Briant
widdow Octob: y^e 2^d 1684
- William Crispe & Mary Bury
married March y^e 10th 1684
- 1685** Michael Thornby & Mary Pye
married March y^e 31 1685
- Thomas Moore of Pagson in Hun-
tintonshire & Elizabeth Cony
married July y^e 18 1685
- 1686** John Morgan & Ann Hunt mar-
ried Jan: y^e 17 1686
- 1686?** John Brand and Hannah Tine
widdow married Dec: y^e 27
- John Asplin and Agnis Wether-
bey married Feb ...
- Thomas Foot of St Ives & Eliza-
beth Yorke of Cambridge Mar-
ried Oct: y^e 12th 86
- John Bull and Mary Wotton mar-
ried Dec: y^e 31. 1686
- John Rade of Wivelingham &
Percy Lindsey of Wittlesford
married March y^e 17. 86
- 1687** Jacob Page & Margarett Haley
both of Cottenham married
March y^e 30. 87
- William Young of Wilberton &
Sibell Brook of Haddenham
married Jan: y^e 16th 87
- 1688** John Bevis and Ann Soams of
Melborne married March y^e 27
1688
- John Woodham of Ely was Mar-
ried to Susanna Cranwell of y^e
same Town August y^e sixteenth
Anno Dom 1688
- John Bates and Ann Abbis mar-
ried October y^e 5th 1688
- Richard Smith of London & Do-
rothy Howard of Chery Hinton
married October y^e 25th 1688
- 1689** Jacob Thodey of dry drayton and
Hannah Harrison of Cambridge
married march y^e 30th 1689
- Robert Colward of Cottenham &
Ellen Bonnett married July y^e
13th 1689
- John Roberts & Sarah Weales
married July 31 1689
- Thomas Brand & Elizabeth Par-
ker married Aug. y^e 4th 1689
- Edward Peck & Alice Hutchin-
son married october y^e 6th 1689
- 1690** Thomas Collins and Esther Jel-
lins married April y^e 10th 1690
- William Barber and Jean Pippy
married April y^e 24th 1690
- John Colles and an kinge of bar-
ington mared may the 3 1690
- Allen Jellens and Luce Crowley
of Cottenham married June y^e
29th 1690
- George Wingfield of Sutton in y^e
Isle of Ely & Mary Ford of
Stretham married July y^e 29
1690
- William Cattman and Margarett
Carter married october y^e 24th
1690
- Samuell Granger and Martha
Denton married October y^e 25th
1690
- Edward Haddow and Elizabeth
Sennit married November y^e
16th 1690
- James Daniell & Mathew[sic] Fel-
stead married Jan. y^e 27th 1690

- 1691** John Dod & Ann Kempton married April y^e 19th 1691
 John Thulman and Alice Garner married April y^e 30th 1691.
 Edward Bird and Elizabeth Scar-row married July y^e 15th 1691
 Richard ... and Ellinor Glover of Potton was Married y^e 5 of November 1691
 Richard ... and Isabella C ...
 John Wilmore of fen Stanton & Mathew [sic] Jennyns of Cottenham was Married March y^e 5 1691
- 1692** John Uffendale of Haddenham & Lyddia Willmott of y^e same married May y^e 23^d 1692
 Richard Burton of Great Wilbraham [&] Susanne Stanton of Fulborne Married Augst the 6th 1692
- 1693** William West & Susan Lindsey married July y^e 30th 1693
 ... the dafter of Anthony and Penn Michel baptized October the 1 1693
 Will: Draper and Mary Battram married feeb: y^e 20th 1693
- 1694** John Dodkin of Wotton in Hartfordshire & Ann Bullein of Bassingbourn in Cambridgshire were marryed sept: 13
 John Leach and Elizab: Musson (?a) marryed octob: 20
 Tho: Capell of Ely & Ann Turkinton of y^e same marryed Dec: 5
-
- 1695** May—Rob. Everard of St Michaels Parish was marryed at Barton-Church in Cambridg-Shire
 June 24 Robert Chapman of Haddenham in the Isle of Ely & Sarah Goldwell of the same Parish were marryed in the Church of St Michaels in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury
 June 26 John Ivat of the Town of Cambridg & Franc. Sennitt of Cottenham in Cambridg-Shire were marryed in the Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
 Sept. 9 Anthony Peal of Reach & Alice Tayler of Reach were marryed in the Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1696** Oct. 4 Samuel Pounceby & Mary Dalton, both of St Michaels Parish, were married, in the Church of St Michaels, by me N. Hanbury
 Nov. 15 Charles Skelton & Eliz. Ward of St Michaels Parish were marryed by me N. Hanbury
 Nov. 16 Edmund Whitehead of Royston & Mary Muns of Haslingfeild were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1697** Oct. 5 Henry Sell of Water-beach & Eliz. Chevil of the same were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1698** Aug. 27 William Goodwin of Willingham in the County of Cambr. Gardiner, & Alice Coverly of the Parish of St Michaels Spinster were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury

- Nov. 15 Richard Brookes of London Carrman & Ange Nee-may of St Michaels Parish Applewoman, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1699** April 16 Will. Howton Smith & Frances Holdines Servant, of St Michaels Parish, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Sept. 25 Edward Burlin Husbandman and Elizab. Smith of the Parish of Botsham in the County of Cambridg, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. 14 James Jennings, Fellmonger of Wivelingham & Alice Baron of Shepreth, were marryed in the Parish-Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. Robt. Hill Butcher & Eliz. Took a servant in the Parish were marryed in the Parish-Church of St Michaels
- 1700** Oct. 24 Arthur Tabram of ffinchfeild in the county of Essex Husbandman, & Eliz. Swan of Linton in the county of Cambridg Spinster, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Oct. 4 Robt Wright of all Saints & Sarah Crook of St Michaels in Cambridge Bedmakers were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. 9 Tho. Bone Husbandman of Cumbton in the County of Cambridg & Sarah Cooper of Childerly in the sayd County
- Spinster were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1701** May 5 John Braddy of Trinity Parish in Cambridg Porter & Mary Mumns of St Michaels, Bedmaker were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Aug. 25 Charles Pounchard of the Parish of great St Marys Batchelour & Eliz. White of St Michaels in Cambridg were marryed in Trinity College Chappel
- Dec. 4 Samuel Faircloth of Lidgate in Suffolk M.A. & Abigail Kidley of St Michaels in Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- Feb. 21 Henry Markham of Impington in the County of Cambridg yeoman & Alice Wragg of long Stanton Spinster were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1702** Sept. 29 John Haselom of St Bennets parish in Cambridge & Ann Bloodwick of St Michaels a servant were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- Oct. 1 Henry Allden of Trinity parish in Cambridge Bricklayer, & Ann Careless of St Michaels servant were marryed in the Parish church of St Michaels
- Oct. 2 Edward Maurice of Land Beach in the County of Cambridg Labourer & Eliz. Sumpster of Milton spinster were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1703** Oct. 11 James Wadson & Mary Ponyard, Bedmakers were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels

- Oct. 15 Joseph Heath of All Saints Parish Chandler, & Mary Allen of great St Marys Spinstre were marryed in the parish church of St Michaels
- 1704** Feb. 20 Edward Witty of Ely Butcher, & Eliz. Masson of the same Spinstress, were marryed in the Parish church of St Michaels
- 1705** July 12 Robert Fuller of the Parish of all Sts in Cambridg & Mary Wendy of St Michaels, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1706** March 31 Richard Holmes & Dorothy Macaffee of this Parish, were marryed in the Parish Church
 May 1 Wilm Grubb Joiner, & Elizabeth Elliott were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
 Nov. 10 John Reeve & Prudence Tilbrook (?) both of Bottisham Parish in Cambridg Shire were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael
 Feb. 18 Mr John Rant of the parish of St Edwards & Mrs Ann Lusemore of this parish were marryed at St Michaels
- 1707** May 6 William Simes & Ann Stokes Both of orwell were Marryed at St Michael's in Cambridge
- 1708** April 11 Simon Fordham & Eliz. Bridg both of this Parish were marryed at St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury
 May 27 William Peck & Mary Norman both [of] Barrington in Cambridgshire were married in the Parish-Church of St Michael
- in the Parish-Church of St Michael
- July 8 William Mayfeild of St Edwards in Cambridg & Katherine Alexander of St Michaels were marryed in the Parish-Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury
- Tho. Killingworth of the Parish of Great St Marys & Ann Grubb of St Michael were marryed oct. 19 by me N. Hanbury
- John Warring of St Andrews & Ann How of St Michaels were marryed in Trinity College Chappel Feb. 14 by me Nath. Hanbury
- Richard Norman & Jane Haddow both of the Parish of Cottenham in Cambridg Shire were marryed in the parish church of St Michael in Cambridg March 3 by me Nath. Hanbury.
- 1709** George Ogle of little St Marys in Cambr. & Ann Shelford of this Parish were marryed by me Nath. Hanbury March 26
- Robt Inman of the Parish of St Edward & Eliz. Goward of this Parish were marryed by me Nath. Hanbury April 13
- John Knowell of in the County of Cambridg & Eleanor Linford were marryed by me Nath. Hanbury April 24
- Dec. 1 Roger Bradley of Great St Marys & Mary Fordham of St Michael were married by me N. Hanbury
- 1710** April 9 Cornelius Fuller & Sarah Barker both of this parish were marryed by me N. Hanbury
- Feb. 9 Robt Brown & Eliz. Wren both of the parish of Balsom in

the County of Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury

1711 Sept. 18 William Cowell of Langley in the county of Essex & Sarah Hospitall of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury

1712 Sept. 16 Richard Miller of Ickleton in the county of Cambridg & Susanna Shepherd of Heyden in the county of Essex were married in the Parish church of St Michael

1713 March 31 Tho. Parrat of the Parish of in the county of Huntington, & Eliz. Trice of Huntington were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

April 5 Francis Kimpton & Mary Norman both of the Parish of Cottenham in the County of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

Sept. 22 Matthias Cambridg & Eliz. Wright of this Parish were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

Feb. 18 Samuel Coe of Radwinter in the County of Essex, & Frances Saunders of Stapleford in the County of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

1714 James Ross of little Abbington & Mary Looker of Great Abbington were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels in Cambridge in the County of Cambridge

Sept. 25 James Langram of Oakington in the County of Cambridg & Mary Neal of

Arrington in the said County, were marryed in Trinity College Chappell, by me N. Hanbury

Dec. 27 Hamlett Martin of the Town of Cambridg in the County of Cambridg & Frances Carter of the same were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury

Dec. 31 Richard Hale of Wimble in the County of Cambridg & Sarah Bevie of Arrington in the same County, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury

March 27 John Cuchey of Cambridg in the County of Cambridg & Mary Pounseby of the same were marryed in Cajus College Chappell

1715 April 11 Samuel Shuter of Market Harborough in the County Leiceste & Sarah Sutton of the Town of Cambridg were marryed in the parish Church of St Michael

Sept. 10 Thomas Dockin of Weeton in the county of Norfolk, & Mary Patrick of the Town & County of Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michael

Nov. the 6 Thomas Greues and Ann Clark Both of the Parish of St Gilles in Cambridg was married in the parish Church of St Michael

Feb. 12 John Scott Batchelor & Mary Townsend widow both of this Parish were marryed by a License in St Michaels Church

1716 June 28 Edward Tottenham

Batchelor & Sarah Thickpenny widow, both of Cambridge, were marryed with a License in St Michaels Church

Sept. 21 James Rosse [? Roffe] widower & Mary Ward solut(?) both of little Abbington, were marryed by a License in St Michaels Church

1717 July 13 William Marshal & Elizabeth Witty were married in the Parish Church by License

1718 May 4 Wm Kippey of Cambridge Batchelor & Jane Brobing of this Parish widow, were marry'd in St Michaels, by License

July 13 Wm White Batch. & Edony Miller spinster, both of this Parish, were marry'd, after publishing the Banns in St Michael's

1719 June 11 William Dare of Girton and Elisabeth Crane of Cottenham were married by a license

Sept. 13 Francis Innman and Ellis Newet both of this Parish were married in St Michaels Church

Dec. 21 Thomas Harrason & Jane Mitchel were married in St Michaels Church

Jan. 7 James Howlet of Histon & Elizabeth Ivet of Cottenham were married in St Michs Church

1720 Oct. 18 Thomas Tall of Chesterton & Rachael Craddock of this Town were married in St Michs Church

Oct. 20 Edward Mason of Girton & Mary Asplin of this Parish married in St Michs Church

Dec. 29 William Marriot of Benet Parish and Elisabeth Dear of

this Parish married in St Michaels Church

1721 June 29 John Hewet [?] of St Giles Parish and Katharin Swan of this Parish were married in St Michaels Church

Marriages in Trinity College Chappel in the years 1720 & 1721

1720 April 15 John Greaves Sen of Wivelingham & Mary Willmot of Aldreth were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

Sept. 16 Samuel Goldny of Stoke in Com. Norff. and Elisabeth Manning of Cambridge were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. W.

1721 April 15 Nicolas Bricknoe (?) of Elsworth & Elisabeth Fryer of Knapwell were maried in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

June 13 Joseph Hilton of Bourn and Elisabeth Baseley of Cumberton were maried in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

June 16 William Lucas of Elsworth & Elisabeth Papworth of Elsworth were maried by me in Trinity College Chappel R. Walker

July 1 John Ells of Caxton & Mary Parnby of Bourne were maried in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

1722 John White & Ann Stulman both of this parish were married March 26 1722

John Lancaster of Trinity parish & Elisabeth Wright of this parish were married March the 27th 1722

- 1723** Richard Parnby of Cotnam & Ann Thorp of the City of London were married April the 13th 1723
 Henry Hosier of Trinity Parish & Susan Hinton of this parish were married April the 18th 1723
 James Langley of Ansham (?) in Norfolk & Ann Mathew of Wilbraham were married by licence April 23 1723
 William Porter of this Parish & Martha Watson from Trinity College Lodge were married the 7th of May 1723
 N.B. Joseph West & Catherine Mafield married Aug. 5 1724, omitted—by the late Curate Jo. Nichols
- 1724** John Newman of Stechworth in the County of Cambridg and Mary Simkin of the same County were marry'd Sept. 14
 Edwd. Gaylot of Hollywell in the County of Huntingdon and Ellen Asplin in the County of Cambridg were married 15 Sept.
 Rob. Bewick of Lynton in the County of Cambridg and Ann White of Hedingham in the County of Essex marry'd Sept. 16
- 1725** Thomas Bell of the Parish of Moreton Wood in the County of Lincoln & Dorothy Gibson of St Michael's were marry'd Aug. 10
 William Scrivener Batchelor and Jane Griggs of the Parish Teversham in the County of Camb. were Married Nov. 22
- 1726** Henry Fuller of St Clement's Parish & Margaret Foakes were married by License June the 4th
 William Fuller de Willingham & Alice Neeve de Rampton marry'd in Trin. Coll. Chapel by me Edward Vernon Trin. Coll. soc.
 William Wilson & Hannah Spivey both of Cambridge were married by License December 29
 Thomas Button of Chesterford in Com. Essex & Sarah Button of Hinxtion in Com. Cantabr. were married by License in Trinity College Chapel Jan. 28 by me John Nichols, Trin. Coll. Soc.
 Philip Adams of Swafham Bulbeck widdower & Ann Bentley single woman were married Jan. 9 by License
- 1727** Robert Stanin widdower & Sarah Parker widow married by License June 19
 William Besworth & Hester Day of Maddingley Com. Cantabr. married by License Aug. 31
 John Smith of St Sepulchre's & Jane Mascall married Oct. 15
 Daniel Fox of St Andrews & Elenor Bromley married Oct. 16
 John Darwood of Long-Stanton & Lucy Brown of the same married by License Oct. 25
 March 2. Richard Morgan of little St Marie's Parish and Mary Luckett [? Duckett] of this Parish were married
- 1728** John Robins of Elsworth & Jane Gynn of Fen Ditton married by License July 18
 Martin Clements of Fulborne & Eliz. Wilson of Milton were married by License Aug. 21
 Richard Brichened of Elsworth & Eliz. Battel (?) of Boxworth married by License Sept. 18

- Thomas Balls of Thurloe Com.
Suff. & Ann Rurnball of Dil-
lingham Com. Cant. married
by License Nov. 13
- James Townshend and Mary
Peacock both of Stapleford in
Com. Cant. married by License
Feb. 18
- Thomas Hills of Thurloe Com.
Suff. & Frances Ball of Cam-
bridge married by License
March 13
- 1729** Reuben Stevens and Sarah Hilton
both of Over in Com. Cant.
were married by License April
30
- John Boyden and Sarah King of
Histon in Com. Cant. were
married by License May 7
- Richard Marscall and Mary Smith
of Cottenham in the County of
Cambridge were married by
License June the 18th
- Francis Walsham & Eliz. Sutton
both of Barnwell married by
License July 25
- Peter Elliot & Mary Parfoot were
married by Banns Feb. 12
- 1730** Edward Lord of Newmarkett sin-
gle-man & Elizabeth Scott of
Cambridge married by License
July 28
- William Richmond of Dullingham
& Helen Wallis of Stetchworth
in Cambridgeshire Married by
License Aug. 16
- John Cole of Westwickham Com.
Cant. and Anne Taylor of the
same Married by License Sept.
28
- Henry Holder of Comberton and
Mary Goodwin widow in the
County of Cambridge married
by Licence Nov. the 11th
- John Carter of Witchford in the
Isle of Ely, and Mary Wise of
Waterbeach in Com. Cant.
married by Licence
- 1731** Robt. Woolard and Ann furbank
both of Fulbourne in Com.
Cantab. married by Licence
April the 5th
- William Dawes of Stratford near
Bow in the County of Middlesex
singleman & Eliz. Roberson of
Cambridge singlewoman were
married by Licence Jan. the
31st 1731
- 1732** Henry Townsend singleman and
Mary Walker singlewoman both
of the parish of Sarston in the
County of Cambridge were
married Sept. the 12th 1732
- 1733** John Leett of Willingham in the
County of Cambridge widower
and Mary Jaace [? Isaac] of the
towne of Cambridg was maried
April 8
- John Curtis of Eley and Mary
Kampton of Cambridge was
maried May 21
- Robert Hannebale of Cambridge
and Ann Holmes of the same
was maried December 28
- 1733** Isaace Willmot of Cambridge and
Mary Carpner of the same was
maried february the 21st
- 1734** Richard Houghton of Cambridge
and Sarah Lancaster of the
same was maried April the
17th
- James Theedorick of upwell in
the ille of Eley and Magdalen
Kirbey of Cambridge was mar-
ried July 30
- William Bunton of Cambridge
widower and Elizabeth Stun-
blen Singlewoman of the same

town was married August the 13th

William Ward of Croyden in the County of Cambridge and Eliz. Taylor of Weendey in the sam Countey was married Sept. 17

John Holders of Eley Batcheler and Ann Attlesea of Cambridge Singlewoman was married Nouember the 24th

John Askew of Cambridge Batcheler and Elizebth phileps of the same towne singlewoman was married nouember 28

1735 John Chandler of Orwell in the Countey of Cambridge and Elizebeth Marshall of Royston in the County of Hartforth was married May 28

John Bartholomar of St Clements parish in Cambridge Batcheler and Ann Dauis of St Michaels parish singlewoman was married in Tranety Chaple July the 27th

John Bateman of Cambridge and Eliz. Turpin of the same Town October 6

John Rogers of St Andrew's Parish widower & Eliz. Brand of St Michaels Parish widow Nov. 4 Dec. 10 Married John Sharpe Batchelor of Cambridge & Margaret Page of Barrington of the County of Cambridge

1736 June 11 married William White & Mary Free both of this Parish Oct. 17 married Charles Underwood of Cambridge Batchelor & Mary West of the same Town

Dec. 20 married Edward Byass & Letitia Spriggs both of Milton in the County of Cambridge

1737 May 15 Married William Morris & Dorothy Bestow

Sept. 14 married Thos Kempton of Ely Batchelor & Mary Elsey of the same widow

1738 Sept. 1 married Reuben Houghton of this Parish and Mary Eliot of the same widow

1739 Jan. 23 married John Byworth & Mary Arber both of the Parish of Quoi by Banns

Feb. 28 married Thomas Watson & Barbara Stephenson by Banns

1739 June 11 Own Richman of Over in the County of Cambridge Battelelor & Rebecca Frisby of the same Place Spinster, married by Licence

July 22 married James Head of St Botolph's Parish & Mary White of St Michael's by Licence.

Sept. 29 Married Wm Scales of St Edward's Parish in Cambridge & Eliz. White of this Parish of St Michaels by Licence

Jan. 1 married Thomas Nutt & Margaret Everet by Banns

March 6 Married John Kidd & Agnes Betson by Licence

1740 April 10 Married Henry Wyatt of Trinity Parish & Eliz. Anglebright of St Andrew's in Cambridge by Licence

Nov. 17 Married Francis Gigner of London & Ann Martin of Swasey in Cambridgeshire by Licence

1741 John Grgen of St Peter's Parish in Cambridge & Eliz. Tharington of St Michaels was married Sept. 30

Thomas Nutt widdower & Ann Smyth was married Dec. 24

- 1742** William Allen widower & Mary Fuller both of this Parish were married in Trin. Coll. Chappel April 1 by Licence.
- Christopher Sharpe & Eliz. Harvey both of this Parish were married by Licence June 14
- 1743** John Ashley of Cambridge Batchelor and Ann benson of the parish of St micheals in Cambridge Spinstr was maried September the 25th
- 1744** George underwood and Ann Ellis was married August the 20th Thomas Christmass of Sutton in the Ille of Ely and County of Cambridge Bathaeler and Susanah Barber of same place Spincer was maried October the 3rd
- John Fox of Botsum parish in the Countey of Cambridge single man and Mary Pirkings of St Micheals parish single woman was maried December the 27th
- 1745** Mr John Jones of the Parish of St Paul Covent-Garden, London (Batchelor) and Martha Porter of this Parish (Spinster) were married November the 20th, by Licence
- 1746** Robert Smith of Great Gransden in the County of Huntingdon, (Batchelor) and Ann Saywell of Croxton in the County of Cambridge, (Spinster); June the 19th, by Licence
- Martin Foulkes Esqr. of Cheveley in the County of Cambridge, and Mrs Ann Dodson of Swavesey, in the same County; June the 22nd, by Licence
- John Uteridge, of this Parish (Batchelor) and Josen Carter of the same (Spinster) August the 3rd, by Licence
- 1747** Richard Collison of the Parish of Great St Mary, in this town (Batchelor) and Margeret Johnson of this Parish (Spinster) Aprill the 21st, by Licence
- William Pitchess of Swaffham-Bulbeck in the County of Cambridge (Widower) and Isabel Lane of this Parish (Widow) May the 29th, by Licence
- Roger Carter of the Parish of the Holy Trinity (Batcheler) and Susannah Killingwarth, of the same, (Spinster); May the 31st, by Licence
- Thomas White of this Parish, (Batcheler) and Sarah Wright, of the same (Spinster) July the 26th, by Banns
- John Brittain, of the Parish of Botsham in the County of Cambridge, and Ann (?) Raickes of this Parish; August the 25th
- John Landen, of the Parish of Peakirk in the County of Northampton (Batchr) and Elizabeth Cole of Wilburton in this County (Spinster) September 17, by Licencee
- John Cockerill of this Parish (Batcheler) and Alice Parker of the same (Spinster) Decem- ber the 6th, by Lieence
- Thomas Smith, of the Parish of St Clement's in this Town (Widower) and Jane Gale of this Parish (Spinster); Feb- ruary 16
- 1748** James Cole of the Parish of St Andrew in this Town (Widower) and Elizabeth Bunting of this

- Parish (Widow) April 10, by Licence
- John Bee, of this Parish and Mary Asplen of the same; July 24, by Banns
- Thomas Finder (Widower) and Phillis Widnell (Spinster) September the 25th, by Licence at Caius College Chappell
- Isaac Kirbyshire, of the Parish of St Bottolph, in this Town (Batchelor) and Ann Wilkinson of this Parish (Spinster) January the 24th, by Licence
- Richard Norman, of the Parish of St Clement, in this Town, (Batchelor) and Mary Allen, of the same (Spinster) March the 1st, by Licence
- 1749** Thomas Slater King Esqr. Fellow-Commoner of Trinity College (Batchelor) and Ann Hasewell of this Parish (Spinster) were married in the Chappell of the said College, June 23, by Licence
- Joseph King (Widower) of this Parish, and Sarah Collins (Widow) of the Parish of St Peter in this Town, were married, October the 1st, by Licence
- Thomas Finder, (Widower) of this Parish, and Mary Waltham, (Spinster) of the same, were married, October the 22nd, by Licence
- 1750** Tho. Finder Widdr & Mary Waltham Spinster married October 22 [sic]
- Wm Houghton & Catherine Lawrence June 18
- Henry Page of Barton Cambridgeshire & Ann Ivatt of
- Harlton Cambridgesh Oct. the 12th
- John Watson & Jackomine Bluen Feb. the 3rd
- Tho. Grindtitch of Coveney in the Isle of Ely and Sarah Lamb of Eley June the 6th
- 1751** Willm Lee of Girton Cambridgesh. Widdr and Alice Adams of the same town marrd July 6
- 1752** No Marriages
- 1753** John Banks single man, and Rose Ax single woman were married (Banns published) March 5
- John Ax and Elizabeth Stidell were married (by Banns) June 16
- William Collett and Ann Eusden of the Parish of Haddenham were married by Licence Sept. 29
- 1754** No Marriages
- 1755** Richard White Widower of this Parish and Elizabeth Bennet Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of May 1755 by me Thomas Wilson Minister Major C[h]afer and Elizabeth Low November 25, 1755
- 1756** Joseph Carey of this Parish and Elizabeth Drage of Ware in the County of Hertford were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of December 1756 by me Tho. Goodwin
- 1757** John Negus of the Parish of St Michael's in Cambridge and Ann Allen of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of July 1757 by me James Backhouse Minister

John Briggs of this Parish of St Michael's in Cambridge and Mary Rogers of the same Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of August 1757 by me James Backhouse Minister

Roger Robinson of the Parish of great St Mary's in this Town and Mary Noble of this Parish were married in this Church by License this twenty sixth Day of November 1757 by me Jas Backhouse

1758 John Edwards of the Parish of St Sepulchre in Cambridge and Elizabeth Cleaton of this Parish St Michaels were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of November 1758 by me John Powell Minister

1759 John Watkins of the Parish of St James's Clerkenwell and Sarah Perry of this Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty first Day of January 1759 by me John Powell Minister

Ralph Lazenby of the Parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middx and Elizabeth Sanders of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of March 1759 by me Samuel Crew Minister

Robert Richardson of the Parish of All Saints in the County of Cambridge and Sarah Hugit of the Parish of St Michael's were married in this Church by me John Powell this fifteenth Day of April 1759

Joseph King of the Parish of St Michael's in the County of Cambridge and Alice Drew of the Parish of Trinity in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this fifteenth Day of July 1759 by me John Powell Minister

1760 Charles Underwood of this Parish and Anne Brampton of the same Married in this Church by Banns this seventeenth day of August 1760 by me R. Newbon Curate

1761 Richard Palmer of this Parish and Mary Wrinch of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of January 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

John Wynn of this Parish and Alice Ellis of the Parish of St Sepulchre's in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this fourth Day of March 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

Samuel Forlow of this Parish and Ann Dickenson of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of April 1761 by me Thos Wilson Minister

Nicholas Elborn Biggs of the Parish of St Andrew's Cambridge and Mary Finkle of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifteenth Day of June 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

William James of this Parish and Mercy Gilson of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth

- Day of July 1761 by me R.
Newbon Curate
- 1762** Robert Warren of this Parish
and Mary Neale of the same
Parish were Married in this
Church by Banns this eleventh
Day of January 1762 by me R.
Newbon Curate
- Joshua Flowers of the Parish of
St Edward's in Cambridge and
Sarah Anclift of this Parish
were Married in this Church
by Banns this thirtieth Day of
September 1762 by me R.
Newbon Curate
- Thomas Ball of the Parish of St
Buttolph in the Town of Cam-
bridge and Jane Bentley of
this Parish were Married in
this Church by Licence this
twelfth Day of October 1762
by me R. Newbon Curate
- 1763** John Sharp of this Parish and
Anne Anger of the same Parish
were Married in this Church
by Banns this twelfth Day of
September 1763 by me R. New-
bon Curate
- 1764** Joseph Wilmote of Trinity Parish
and Ann Ireland of this Parish
were Married in this Church
by Banns this 25th Day of
March 1764 by me J. Wilson
Curate
- 1765** John Turnbull of the parish of
the holy Trinity in this Town
Taylor and Ann Stubbins of
this Parish Spinster were Mar-
ried in this Church by Licence
this 26th Day of February
1765 by me T. Easton Minister
- John Scott of this parish and
Elizabeth Sedgwick of the same
parish were Married in this
- Church by Banns this seven-
teenth Day of March 1765 by
me T. Easton Minister
- 1766** Philip Luckcombe of the Parish of
all Saints and Sarah Johnson
of the Parish of St Michael's
were Married in this Church
by Licence this first Day of
February 1766 by me John
Wicherley Curate.
- James Silk of the Trinity Parish
and Mary Ross of the Parish
of St Michael's were Married
in this Church by Banns this
fourth Day of May 1766 by
me John Wycherley Curate
- Samuel Provost Clerk of the
Parish of Little St Mary and
Mary Bousfield of the Parish
of St Michael were Married in
this Church by Licence this
fifth Day of June 1766 by me
Thomas Postlethwaite Curate
- John Thring of this Parish and
Frances Turnell of this Parish
were Married in this Church
by Banns this seventeenth
Day of September 1766 by me
John Wycherley Curate
- Joshua White Fellow of Caius
Coll. of this Parish and Mary
Blomer Spinster of the Parish
of St Mary le Bone in the
County of Middlesex were Mar-
ried in this Church by License
this seventh Day of October
1766 by me Charles Carver
Minister
- William Sucherman of this Parish
and Sarah White of this Parish
were Married in this Church
by Banns this fifteenth Day of
October 1766 by me F. Henson
Minister

- 1767** Henry Ingle of this Parish and Elisabeth Dilliston were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of January 1767 by me John Wycherley Curate
- John Beverley of the Parish of St Andrew and Susannah Thornhill of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty fifth Day of April 1767 by me John Wycherley Curate
- 1768** Samuel Pattman of this Parish and Martha Page of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this seventeenth Day of June 1768 by me John Charlesworth
- 1769** James Cole Swan Bachelor of this Parish and Elizabeth King Widow of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty-sixth Day of January 1769 by me Thos. Stevens Curate
- John Laurence Batchelor of this Parish and Ann Underwood Widow were Married in this Church by Licence this thirtieth Day of March 1769 by me Thos Stevens
- James Hawkes of this Parish and Elizabeth Gardiner of the Parish of St Andrew in this Town were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of April 1769 by me Thos Stevens
- William Mowlam of this Parish and Rebecca Finder of this Parish were Married in this Church by License this thirtieth Day of June 1769 by me John Charlesworth
- 1770** Thomas Armstrong of the Parish of Chesterton and Anne Brookbanks of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of April 1770 by me Thos Stevens
- William Goodes of this Parish Singleman and Deborah Richardson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by License this twenty third Day of October 1770 by me James Lambert Curate
- 1771** William Jewell, Clerk, of this Parish, and Anne Jane Wynne of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of September 1771 by me John Banchen Minister
- William Foster of this Parish and Elizabeth Smithe of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this First Day of October 1771 by me John Banchen Minister
- 1772** Jonathan Millar of the Parish of St Trinity in this Town and Dorcas Fenner of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of August 1772 by me J. Banchen.
- John Newman of the Parish of St Sepulchre in this Town and Jane Stidwell of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of November 1772 by me Thos Stevens
- Joseph Adkins of this Parish and Martha Bellamy of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day

of December 1772 by me Thos Stevens Minister

1773 William Bailey of this Parish and Alice Wynne of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of April 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Stephen Townsend of the Parish of all Saints in this Town and Ann Balls of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of May 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Richard Wells of this Parish and Sarah Barton of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of June 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Twist Stoney of this Parish and Rebecca Johnson of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of December 1773 by me H. Therond

Thomas York of the Parish of St Martins Ludgate in London singleman and Ann Arnold of this Parish Singlewoman were Married in this Church by License with consent of Parents this twenty eighth Day of December 1773 by me Robt Capell.

1774 Thomas Sturn of this Parish and Elizabeth Clayton of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of January 1774 by me W. Disney

John Jennings of this Parish and Mary Scott of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns

this seventh Day of March 1774 by me T. Stevens Minister.

James Hutt of the Parish of St Sepulchre in Cambridge and Rebecca Gadd of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this 11th Day of October 1774 by me T. Marsh Minister

1775 Edward Robinson of the parish of All Saints in Cambridge and Elizabeth Headwin of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of January 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

Thomas Hart of this Parish and Rebecca Ewin of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty eight Day of February 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

Edward Radford of the parish of St Botolphs in Cambridge and Jane Yates of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of July 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

William Miller Bachr of the parish of Trinity in the County of Ely and Elizth Okens, Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of September 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

George Sole of the parish of St Benedict in Cambridge and Rose Eagle of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of October 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

William Slater of this Parish and Elizabeth Peachey of the same were Married in this Church by

Banns this twenty third Day of November 1775 by me H. Therond.

1776 William Thurlbourn of this parish and Ann Butcher of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of March 1776 by me T. Marsh

Oliver Howlett of the parish of St Peter's in Cambridge and Martha Hall of St Michaels in the said Town were Married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day of August 1776 by me T. Marsh Minister

1777 William Gee of the parish of St Benedict in the Town of Cambridge and Elizabeth Leach of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of February 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

Thomas Verney Okes of this parish and Ann Gray of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of May 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

John Watson of this Parish and Ann Page of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 11th Day of May 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

James Eve of the parish of St Benedict Cambridge and Catharine Bradford of this parish were Married in this Church by License this thirty first Day of July 1777 by me J. Waterhouse

John Catley of this parish and Sarah Richardson of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of November 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

1778 Richard Relhan of the Parish of New Romney in the County of Kent and Maria Day of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this 31st Day of July 1778 by me John Shepard Clerk

William Winder of the Parish of St Giles in this Town and Mary Norman of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of October 1778 by me J. Shepard Clerk

1779 William Badcock of the Parish of St Michael's in this Town and Sarah Grant of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 8th Day of March 1779 by me Samuel Yorke Clerk

William Newitt of this Parish and Elizabeth Aldred of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of April 1779 by me Thos Heckford Clerk

Thomas Heckford Clerk of this Parish and Mary Day of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty eighth Day of April 1779 by me Richard Relhan Curate of Trin. Par.

Samuel Lyon of this Parish and Sarah Rowland of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 17th Day of May 1779 by me Thomas Cowper

Marshal Browne of this Parish and Elizabeth Gee of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 17th

Day of June 1779 by me Thos Cowper

Edward Hawkins, Clerk, S. T. B. of this Parish and Elizabeth Sproson of the Parish of Holy Sepulchre in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this thirty first Day of October 1779 by me Tho. Green Offic. Min.

Powers Kent Staples of the Parish of holy Trinity in Cambridge and M. Hovell of this Parish of St Michaels Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this eleventh Day of November 1779 by me Samuel Vince Clerk

1780 John Robson of the Parish of St Edward Batchelor and Mary Sharp of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of June 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

Joseph Hart of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Shinn of the Parish of St Benedict were Married in this Church by Licence this 25th Day of July 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Smith of the Parish of Saint Pulcher Batchelor and Elizabeth Harper of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 27th Day of November 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

1782 Philip Moore Widower of this Parish and Martha Gray Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of

May 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Brand of the Parish of St Andrew the Great and Anne Yates of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of October 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Brown of the Parish of St Botolph Batchelor and Eleonor Watson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of November 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

1783 Francis Bulman of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Jeffer son of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of October 1783 by me J. Shepard Minr

William Cole of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah Hillsden of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this thirteenth Day of November 1783 by me J. Shepard Minr

1784 James Catley of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Catley of this Parish Widow were Married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of July 1784 by me J. Shepard Minr

John Porter of the Parish of All Saints Clerk and Mary Smith of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this third Day of December 1784 by me M. Landaff'

1785 James Catley of this Parish and Sarah Agent of this Parish

were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of August 1785 by me B. Berry Minister

George Wetenhal of this Parish and Ann Cock of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirty first Day of August 1785 by me B. Berry Minister

Richard Salter of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Chapman of this Parish Widow were Married in this Church by Licence this seventeenth Day of October 1785 by me J. Shepard Minr

Simpson Swan of the Parish of Great St Andrew Batchelor and Mary Hebden of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this third Day of November 1785 by me J. Shepard Minr

1786 John Triston of the Parish of All Saints Widower and Ann Hovell of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this twenty fourth Day of January 1786 by me J. Shepard Minr

George Lewis Coombes of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Maries of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 18th Day of May 1786 by me J. Shepard

Thomas Jemby of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Dixon of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of July 1786 by me J. Shepard Minr

William Marshall of the Parish of

Bumstead Helion Essex and Elizabeth Freeman of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this thirty first Day of August 1786 by me B. Berry Minister

1787 Thomas Winter of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Woodroff of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 19th Day of February 1787 by me J. Shepard Minr

John Spinks of the Parish of Hilborough in the County of Norfolk and Dinah Jarvis of this Parish were Married in this

James Moore of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Kent of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of October 1787 by me J. Shepard Minr

1788 William Scates of this Parish Batchelor and Alice Wilson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 21st Day of March 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

Jonas Cunningham of this Parish and Martha Chapman of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of May 1788 by me William Collins Cumming Minister

John Melbourne of the Parish of Little St Mary's and Sarah Beaumont of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Twenty Fourth Day of August 1788 by me Matt Murfett Minister

William Andrews of this Parish

Batchelor and Elizabeth Bingham of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 22nd Day of September 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Levett of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Benstead of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of November 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

1789 Jonathan Gysup of the Parish of St Mary the Less Batchelor and Mary Witton of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 23rd Day of January 1789 by me J. Shepard Minister

1790 John Sanderson of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Cole of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of June 1790 by me J. Shepard Minister

Charles Allen of Trinity Parish a Batchelor and Mary Hustwait of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of July 1790 by me Riehd Smith

James Twiss of the Parish of St Benedict in Cambridge Batchelor and Mary Martha Bones of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this nineteenth Day of December 1790 by me Jas Bones Clerk

1791 John Baxter of this Parish and Sarah Buck of the same Parish were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of

January 1791 by me Tho. Bayley Officiating Minister

William Norridge of this Parish Batchelor and Henrietta Hubbard of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Licence this 4th Day of April 1791 by me J. Shepard Minister

Richard Sanderson of this Parish and Elizabeth Rowell of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 13th Day of Oct. 1791 by me Matt. Murfett Minister

1792 John German of the Parish of St Botolph Batchelor and Mary Ludman of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 29th Day of March 1792 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Sanderson of this Parish and Sarah Cockle of the same Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 26th Day of April 1792 by me John Davies

1793 Samuel Smith of the Parish of St Mary the Great and Jane Beasley of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eighteenth Day of March 1793 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Gibbs of this Parish and Mary Pitt of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this fourteenth Day of April 1793 by me J. Porter

Samuel Blows of the Parish of St Sepulchre's in Cambridge and Anne Smith of this Parish were married in this Church

- by Licence this thirtieth Day of July 1793 by me M. Murfitt William Palmby of the Parish of Wicken Widower and Sarah Pleasance of this Parish, Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of August 1793 by me Jno. Taylor
- 1794** John Emerson of the Parish of St Botolph and Mary Melbourn of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of January 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister
- William Carter of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Batchelor and Ann Berry of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of June 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister
- William Henry Perry of the Parish of St Giles and Jane Brand of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 31st Day of July 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister
- Thomas Milburn of this Parish and Hannah Warren of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of September 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister
- 1795** Samuel Corbey of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Batchelor and Elizabeth Atkins of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this ninth Day of November 1795 by me J. Shepard Minister
- 1796** Thomas Matthews of the Parish of St Mary the Great Batchelor and Martha Gifford of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of January 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister
- Richard Jones of the Parish of St Mary the Great and Elizabeth Green of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of October 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister
- James Mowlam of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Biggs of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of October 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister
- 1797** John Mowlam and Sarah Cornwall both of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of May 1797 by me Matt. Murfitt Minister
- James Brown of this Parish Batchelor and Elfrida Stodson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this second Day of June 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister
- William Feast of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah Flaxon of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of August 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister
- Thomas Williamson of the Parish of St Andrew in Holborn Batchelor and Sarah Marshall of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this 24th Day of August 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Clark of the Parish of Little Saint Mary and Sarah Speechly of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this 24th Day of September 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

1798 William Hatley Norden of the Parish of Linton in this County and Mary Lofts of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of January 1798 by me J. Shepard Minister

George Cropley of the Parish of St Peter in this County and Elizabeth Bishop of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of June 1798 by me J. B. Cothill

1799 Simon Boldero of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Nunn of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of July 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Bowtell of this Parish Batchelor and Alice Brown of the Parish of St John in Stamford Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this tenth Day of October 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

Charles Watlington York of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Brewin of the Parish of All Saints Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this seventh Day of November 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Stevens of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah York of this Parish Spinster were mar-

ried in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of December 1799 by me J. Shepard

1800 James Clapham of the Cambridge Regiment of Light Dragoons and Mary Pratt of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of February 1800 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Stone of this Parish Widower and Ann Dickerson of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 12th Day of May 1800 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Longland of this Parish and Rebecca Mowlem of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of August 1800 by me James Speare Curate

1801 Francis Stallan of the 14th Regiment of Foot and Susannah Green of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of January 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Stittle of this Parish Batchelor and Jane Patman of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of May 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

Henry York of the Parish of Holt in Norfolk Batchelor and Sarah Jones Brewin of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this 1st Day of July 1801 by me Thos Finch Minister

Joshua Day Titchmarsh of this Parish Batchelor and Catherine

Mc Intosh of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of August 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

1802 John Marsh of the Parish of St Giles and Ann Rayner of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 28th Day of September 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Hunt of the Parish of Little St Mary Batchelor and Rebecca Webb of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this seventh Day of October 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

Peter Wedd of the Parish of St Mary the Less and Ann Coe Spinster of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Licence this fourteenth Day of October 1802 by me W. Cowling Assistant Minister

Isaac Minott of this Parish Widower and Mary King of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in this Town Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of November 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Nattriss of this Parish Batchelor and Jemima Watkins of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of November 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

1803 John Hazell of the Parish of St Giles Batchelor and Sarah Langley of this Parish Spinster

were married in this Church by Banns this 23rd Day of April 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Abbott of this Parish Batchelor and Martha Dicker-son of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of May 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

John King of the Parish of St Giles in the Town of Cambridge and Mary Ann Webster of the Parish of St Michael in the said Town of Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this second Day of September 1803 by me C. Hoyle Cler. Officiating Minister.

William Banksman of the Parish of Waterbeach in this County Batchelor and Catherine Beavis of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 29th Day of October 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

1804 Thomas Robson of this Parish Batchelor and Rhoda Harte of this Parish Spinster were mar-ried in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of April 1804 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Dean of the Parish of Long Stow in this County Batchelor and Sarah Jeaps of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 24th Day of December 1804 by me J. Shepard Minister

1805 John Ingram of the Parish of St

Sepulchre in this Town Batchelor and Amelia Micklewhite of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of February 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Grant of the Parish of St Andrew the Gt in this Town and Sabina Hobbs of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eighteenth Day of February 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Hull of the Parish of St Edwards in this Town and Ann Wright of this parish were married in this Church by Banns this fifth Day of May 1805 by me Francis Creswell off. Minister

William Reeve of this Parish Batchelor and Rachel Allen of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of May 1805 by me James Speare off. Minister

Thomas Sharpe of the Parish of St Mary the Great Batchelor and Elizabeth Yorke of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this sixth Day of June 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Thurlbourn of this Parish Batchelor and Rhoda Poacher of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 19th Day of September 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

1806 Henry Wickes of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Gallyon of this Parish Spinster were mar-

ried in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of January 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Kitteridge of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in this Town and Jane Aldridge of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of February 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Marshall of this Parish Widower and Mary Baldrey of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this sixth Day of April 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

1807 Ward Gray of this Parish Bachelor and Jane Winter of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of January 1807 by me J. Shepard Minister

Francis Creswell of the Parish of Saint Edward Batchelor and Jane Okes of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this twelfth Day of October 1807 by me John Davies Officiating Minister

John Francis of the Parish of Sandy in Bedfordshire Bachelor and Dinah Bono of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 24th Day of October 1807 by me J. Shepard Minister

1808 William Wyburey of the Parish of Cottenham Bachelor and Susannah Smith of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of June 1808 by me J. Shepard Minister

- 1809** George James of this Parish Bachelor and Lydia Shelford of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of March 1809 by me J. Shepard Minister
- Thomas Watts of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Wiles of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of August 1809 by me J. Shepard Minister
- Spencer Secker of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Secker of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of October 1809 by me Thomas Kaye Bonney Off. Minister
- John Minett of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Hockley of the Parish of St Benedict in Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of October 1809 by me James Speare Off. Minister
- 1810** William Benstead of the Parish of Horningsea in this County Bachelor and Elizabeth Sophia Dickerson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of November 1810 by me J. Shepard Minister
- 1811** Thomas Rayner of the Parish of St Giles Bachelor and Mary Lyon of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 28th Day of January 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister
- James Longland of this Parish Widower and Susannah Goshawk of the Parish of South Weald in the County of Essex Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 26th Day of June 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister
- John Poarcher of this Parish Bachelor and Rebecca Thurlbourn of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth Day of July 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister
- 1813** John Mansfield of this Parish and Mary Burling of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty second day of February 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Inappropriate
- William Darling of the Parish of Wrestlingworth in the County of Bedford Bachelor and Ann Mase of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of October 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Inappropriate
- William Bennison of this Parish and Susannah Swan of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of December 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Inappropriate
- 1814** James Mc Intosh of this Parish and Sarah Mears of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of January 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister
- John Gee of this Parish and Elizabeth Hutchcraft of this Parish were married in this

Church by Banns this twenty first Day of August 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

Simeon Waters of this Parish Bachelor and Susannah Spalding of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of October 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Evans of the Parish of All Saints in Newmarket Widower and Ann Reader of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of November 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

1816 William Herbert of the Parish of St John in the Town of Huntingdon Widower and Mary Okes of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of May 1816 by me Francis Creswell Minister

1817 William Shearman of the Parish of St Andrew the Great Bachelor and Ann Free of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of April 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Scott of this Parish Bachelor and Martha Moore of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of April 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

George Savage of the Parish of St Andrew the Great Bachelor and Sarah Moule of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty

sixth Day of October 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

1818 Thomas Layton of the Parish of St Botolph in this Town Bachelor and Mary Graver of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of January 1818 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Felton of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Witt of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of August 1818 by me J. Shepard Minister

1819 James Miller of this Parish and Elizabeth Mowlam of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of March 1819 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw Off. Minister

William Warwicker of this Parish and Allice Golland Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Lieeenee this Twenty-seventh Day of July 1819 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw Off. Minister

William Coxall Bachelor of this Parish and Mary Rabey, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Tenth Day of October 1819 by me Henry Wiles Minister

1820 Samuel Thompson Bachelor of the Parish of Saffron Walden in the County of Essex and Susan Stonebridge of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty fourth Day of September 1820 by me Samuel Lee Off. Minister

Charles Callam Widower of the Parish of St Giles in the fields

and Sarah Pratt Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of September 1820 by me John Orman Officiating Minister

1821 John William Hobbs of this Parish and Sarah Leach of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 23d Day of April 1821 by me Henry Wiles Minister

1822 George Hinton of this Parish and Susan Todd of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 17th Day of February 1822 by me John Philips Higman Officiating Minister

William Sanderson of this Parish and Mary Ann Patman of the Parish of St Andrew the Less were married in this Church by Licence this 7th Day of April 1822 by me John Philips Higman Officiating Minister

Robert Layton of this Parish and Ann Jackson of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Twenty sixth Day of September 1822 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw

1823 William Burnett of the Parish of St Botolph Aldgate London and Mary Leadamun of this Parish of St Michael Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of May 1823 by me W. G. Judgson Minister

Joseph Creeke of the Parish of Fen Ditton Batchelor and Sarah Frances Wooton Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of August

1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Graves, Bachelor of the Parish of Brampton in the County of Huntingdon and Rosannah Death Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of August 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Fenner of this Parish and Eliza Longland of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of September 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

James Spalding of this Parish and Catharine Macintosh of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of December 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

Charles Peachey of this Parish and Rebecca Fabb of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of December 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

1824 Thomas Hobson Widower of the Parish of Histon in this County and Phebe Norman Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of February 1824 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Banks Squires, Bachelor of this Parish and Lettice Moden, Spinster of the Parish of All Saints in Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this First Day of June 1824 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Henry Marriott of this

- Parish Bachelor and Sarah Ann Sanderson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of July 1824 by me Francis Goode Off. Minister
- Fletcher Harrison of the Parish of Saint Ives in the County of Huntingdon, Batchelor and Elizabeth Burbage of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of October 1824 by me Wyndham Madden Off. Minister
- 1825** Henry Giles of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Poacher of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of September 1825 by me H. Robinson Off. Minister
- Robert Peters of the Parish of St Peter in the Town of Cambridge and Hannah Gallyon of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of September 1825 by me James Scholefield Minister
- Richard Blanks Bachelor of this Parish and Susanna Morris, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of September 1825 by me James Scholefield Minister
- 1826** William Brown Bachelor of this Parish and Louisa Longland Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of June 1826 by me James Scholefield Minister
- Edward Green, Bachelor of this Parish and Susan Darmond, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of July 1826 by me James Scholefield, Minister
- 1827** John Kemp Bachelor of the Parish of Triplow in this County and Harriet Chapman, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this seventh Day of July 1827 by me James Scholefield, Minister
- John Bond Widower of this Parish and Mary Ann Moden, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of August 1827 by me James Scholefield Minister
- George Kettle Wheeler of the Parish of St Mary's in Cambridge Bachelor and Ann Barron Finch of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this Thirteenth Day of September 1827 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw
- 1828** John Henry Elliott of the Parish of Eaton Socon in the County of Bedford, Bachelor and Sarah Smith Brown of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of January 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister
- George Ratnett, Widower, of the Parish of Buckingham in the County of Buckingham, and Ann Evans, Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty seventh Day of January 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister
- Joseph Case of this Parish and

Sarah Charlwood of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourteenth Day of February 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

Thomas Bainbridge of this Parish and Mary Davison of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of October 1828 by me George Peacock Off. Minister

Charles Prigg, Bachelor of the Parish of Debden in the County of Essex and Eleanor Maude Leach, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of November 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

1829 Isaac Hibberd of the Parish of St Michaels and Anne Sandfield of the Parish of St Michaels were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of March 1829 by me William Carus Off. Minister

Thomas Earle of the Parish of St Michael and Rebecca Thurlbourn of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of June 1829 by me John Brown Off. Minister

James Brain of the Parish of St Michael and Maria Foyle of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Banns this thirteenth Day of July 1829 by me Richd Beth' Boyes Curate

John Everett of the Parish of Kentford in the County of Suffolk and Isabella Davis of the Parish of St Michael were mar-

ried in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of July 1829 by me Richd Beth. Boyes Curate

1831 George Barraclough of this Parish Bachelor, and Susan Belsham of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of February 1831 by me James Scholefield Minister

Charles Ingrey, Bachelor of this Parish and Rebecca Goude, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of August 1831 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Lawrence, Widower, of this Parish and Elizabeth Barker, Widow, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this ninth Day of August 1831 by me James Scholefield, Minister

James McNaughton of this Parish Bachelor, and Harriet Pratt of this Parish Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this twenty second Day of September 1831 by me, James Scholefield, Minister

William Gordon Edwards of this Parish Bachelor and Caroline Dale of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this first Day of November 1831 by me Charles Frederick Childe, Curate.

1832 Nicholas Soole, Widower of this Parish, and Susan Ellis, Spinster of the Parish of Ickleton in the County of Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this twenty first Day

of July 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

Charles Edward Browne, Bachelor of this Parish and Elizabeth Papworth of the Parish of St Andrew the Less, were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of August 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister John Warner, of the District of All Souls in the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor and Mary Pryor of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this fourth Day of October 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1833 Robert Green, Widower, of this Parish and Mary Freeman Coote, Widow of the Parish of St Giles' in Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of June 1833 by me James Scholefield, Minister

Charles Barnes of the Parish of Burnham in the County of Essex Bachelor and Delia Goldland of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twentieth Day of August 1833 by me William Carus Off. Minister

John Thurbon Widower of the Parish of March in the Isle of Ely and County of Cambridge, and Amy Nurrish (?) Harley, Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of November 1833 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1834 Frederic Adam Catty, Bachelor

of this Parish and Ann Edwards, Spinster of the Parish of St Benedict, Cambridge, were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of February 1834 by me Fredk Field Off. Minister

James Thompson, Bachelor of the Parish of Cherry Hinton and Rebecca Allum, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of October 1834 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1835 Robert John Burrage, Bachelor of this Parish and Sarah Bradford, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty third Day of March 1835 by me James Scholefield Minister

John Rudd, Bachelor, of this Parish and Rhoda Robson, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of August 1835 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1836 William Peters of the Parish of All Saints, Cambridge, Bachelor and Elizabeth Haggis of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day of January 1836 by me James Scholefield, Minister

George Muney of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Gunstone of this Parish were married in this Church by banns this thirteenth Day of September 1836 by me A. Thurtell Off. Minister.

BURIALS.

- 1539** John Westby president of Michaell howse, Oct. 1
 Grace Mason, Oct. 12
 George Murton, Nov. 1
 Rose Hyde, Dec. 14
 William Murton, Dec. 24
 Elisabeth Archer, Dec. 24
 Brian Booth, Dec. 28
 Elisabeth Archer, Mar. 8
- 1540** Elisabeth Archer, Jan. 3
 Elisabeth Midleton, Oct. 28
 Agnes Robinson, Mar. 28
 Richard Holton, Apr. 1
 Elisabeth Burton, July 24
 Agnes Cooke, Sept. 5
 Robert Milner, Nov. 27
 Robert Wells, Dec. 6
- 1541** Cicely Mason, Apr. 14
 John Hall, Aug. 4
- 1542** Andrew, Feb. 14
 Margaret Stevens, Apr. 8
 Chstopher Clerke, Ju. 14
 Cicely, July 25
 Margery Gilson, Aug. 9
 Mother Joane, Sept. 18
- 1543** John Sawyer, July 25
 Lambert Archer, Aug. 11
 Elisabeth Thomson, Sept. 15
 Richard Alder, Sept. 24
 John Thomson, Sept. 25
 Mercy Bickerdike, Dec. 19
 William Archer, Jan. 26
 Joane Bickerdike, Feb. 10
- Elisabeth Archer, Feb. 15
1544 Margaret Sanders, Nov. 24
 Alice Bickerdick, Nov. 26
 Richard Mason, Dec. 6
 also a strange woman
- 1545** William Archer, May 21
 Alice Bickerdick, Nov. 14
 Elisabeth Tayler, Nov.
 Margaret Bayly, Dec. 15
- 1546** Agnes Hamont, Jan. 16
 Thomas Prinse, Jan. 24
 John Hall, Mar. 8
- 1547** Alice Hall, Sept. 1
 Henry Briggs, Apr. 24
 John Stevenson, Apr. 26
 Elisabeth Hall, Apr. 28
 John Mason, Nov.
 Margaret Bell
- 1548** Roger Hamond, Sept. 30
 Elisabeth Barker, Dec. 4
 Joane Cooke, Feb. 23
- 1549** Paulus Phagius, Nov. 24
 Thomas Stonehar, Feb. 11
- 1550** Thomas Reeve, Apr. 25
 John Tooly, Jan. 15
- 1551** Sigar Wallys, July 14
 Elisabeth Barker, July 15
 Holons Wyfe, Aug. 1
 John Whytfoote, Feb. 3
- 1552** James Watsone, Apr. 9
 Elisabeth Golicke, Apr. 9
 Elisabeth Hansel, June 2
 Grace Ward, July 3

- Joane Fracknar, Aug. 19
 Thomas Sawyer, Sept. 18
 Ralphe Scarlet, Nov. 15
 Jane Steward, Jan. 15
- 1553 o
 1554 o
 1555 o
- 1556 Leonard King, Oct. 26
 John Talforth, Nov. 11
 Simpson, Nov. 13
- 1557 Orpha Wallis, Jan. 1
 Christopher Grigson, Feb. 20
 William Richardson, Mar. 4
- 1558 o
 1559 o
- 1560 Ralphe Linsey, Feb. 1
 Thomas Linsey, Feb. 2
 Margaret Yonge, Feb. 14
 Ourchan Stevenson, Apr. 21
 Ambrose Barker, May 11
 John Hamon, Oct. 15
 Ralphe Bickerdicke, Jan. 19
- 1561 Margaret Taylor, Jan. 19
 Thomas Smith bachelor of artes
 and fellowe of Keyes Colledge
 was buried the 23rd of Marshe
 William Baule, June the xi
- 1562—1571 o
- 1572 Joane Holland, June 4
 Ciprian Briden, June 1
 Owen Moody, June 2
 Katherine Jackson, Feb. 24
- 1573 Mother Huggins, Apr. 1
 Mr Packet fellow of Keyes College
 the 12th of Apr.
 Margaret Aleston, June 15
 Elisabeth Harper, Sept. 29
 Stephen Wallis, Oct. 15
 Father friar, Feb. 1
 Alice Holmes, Mar. 11
- 1574 William Dawson of Trinity Col-
 lege Conduct and curate of St
 Michiels was buried the 15th
 of Aprill
- Isable Wallis, Apr. 21
 Vincent Fulwood, May 5
 Rose Welch, June 1
 Elisabeth West, June 3
 Thomas Moody, June 12
 John Gardiner, June 28
 Jeames Ponsonby, August 8
 Owen Jackson, Aug. 19
 Walson, Sept. 19
 Elisabeth Howson, Nov. 15
- 1575—1576 o
- 1577 Jeames Swanson, July 20
 Richard Wells, Jan. 23
 John Whyte, July 30
 Nathan Wallis, Jan. 23
 Susan Hawkins, Feb. 5
 Edward Shepard, Feb. 26
- 1578 Edward Shepard, Ju. 18
 Isable Danes, Dec. 14
 Agnis Steward, Mar. 8
- 1579 John Wallis, Apr. 4
 Alice Williamson, Oct. 12
 Sir Wright of Keyes, Apr. 6
 Katherine Harrison, May 31
 Elisabeth Goode, July 30
 William Porter, Oct. 1
 John Harrison, Oct. 3
- 1580 Anthony Stany, Apr. 5
 William Thomson, July 1
 Tobias Collin, Nov. 2
 Robert Twissleton, Dec. 17
- 1581 Jeames Cookson, July 4
 Henry Bell, Sept. 27
 William Bell, Oct. 14
- 1582 Owen Willson, Dec. 7
 Richard Moody, Jan. 5
- 1583 John Bell, Apr. 6
 Agnis Hall, July 10
 William Johnson, July 5
 Mr Radcliffe conduct of Trinity
 Collidge the 12th of July
- Susan Harrison, July 19
 Richard Shepard, Sept. 22
- 1584 Norton, Marsh 5

- 1585 o
- 1586 Elisabeth Bell, Jan. 18
Jane Williamson, Sept 1
Chapmans Wyfe, Oct. 25
- 1587 Mother Caucett, Mar. 19
William Leader, June 1
Elisabeth Moore, June 11
- 1588 Bettris Williamson, Apr.
Edward Munday of Clare hall
gent, May 1
John Noble, May 11
Alice Twissleton, May 11
John Murton, May 30
Robert Munson of Keyes, June 1
Pibbles, the 23rd of October
Morgan, the 27th of October
Roger Brookes, Nov. 2
Brooke his wife, Dec.
Vepenny, Feb.
D^s Cheeswright of Keyes, Mar. 2
D^s Fletcher of Keyes, Mar. 7
Guy Harrison, Oct. 24
- 1589 Henry Cibbles, June 2
- 1590 Mary Iveson, Aug. 6
Agnis Iveson, Aug. 16
Pagrave of Keyes, Aug. 10
Edward Harmer of Trin., Aug.
Elisabeth Gilloe, Oct. 5
- 1591 Katherine Twissleton, Apr. 2
Margaret Wilson, June 8
Katherine Birket, July 25
Thomas Harrison, Sep. 7
William Pridgin, Sept. 29
Richard Whyte, Oct. 22
Widdowe Swanson buried
Mother Basse, Mar. 12
- 1592 Edward Welche, May 9
Thomas Drury, May 26 pensioner
of Trinity
Marget Harrisons child unchrist-
ened buried the 11th of Oct.
Benson of Keyes, Feb. 4
- 1593 William Potter of Keyes Colledge,
May 15
- Tobias Wallis, Aug. 4
Henry Woorlich of Trin., Aug. 23
Isable Smith, Dec. 9
- 1594 Margaret Moore, Feb. 5
James Clarke, Feb. 10
- 1595 Jeane Moore, Oct. 28
Nicholas Birket, Feb. 2
John Frogg, Feb. 16
Henry Hobson, Apr. 1
Edwarde Hobson, Apr. 3
Mary Mathewe, Apr. 27
Valenger of Keyes, June 14
Elisabeth Bell, July 20
John Ablinson, Aug. 3
- 1596 Agnis Noble, Feb. 2
Elisabeth Yaxley, Mar. 16
Ame Wallis, Mar. 24
William Pewe, Sept. 17
An Richardson, Oct. 9
Susan Moody, Nov. 12
Thomas Foulster Trin., Nov. 19
Thomas Richardson, Nov. 20
- 1597 Ann Burton, Mar. 25
Geffry, Sept. 4
Alice Hobson, Sep. 11
- 1598 Rebecca Jackson, June 21
Robt Hoogskyne, Nov. 22
Mr Yaxlye his sonne buried Feb.
19
- 1599 John Wright scholler of Caius
Colledge, August 3
Marye Burton daughter of Mr Dr
Burton, August 8
Ellen Hall, August 11
William Webb of Trin. Coll., Oct. 2
Richard Dickinson, Jan. 11
- 1600 Gabriel Cater, Apr. 25
Mrs Burton, May 29
Edward Vnhanke, July 14
William Bell, Dec. 24
Marian Brumlesse, Feb. 15
- 1601 Mr Hutton, the anatomyr of Caius
Colledge, Aprill 6
Nicholas Vye, May 5

- 1602** Richard Hawxe, March 30
 Ellen Moodye, April 14
 Katheryne Thonge, Nov. 6
 William Manestye, Feb. the 4th
- 1603** John Hall, June 7
 Mathew Warren of Keyes Colledge,
 June 21
 Andrew Osborne of Trinity Coll.,
 July 22
- 1604** Nathaniell Roby of St Johns,
 Aug. 5
 William Manistye, the 25th of
 November
 John Brumley & Elizabeth Brum-
 leye, the 18th of December
 Henry Shitleworth, the 25th of
 Feb.
- 1605** Catheryne Browning, the 20th of
 Aprill
 Heward Oxborow, the 30th of
 Aprill
 Edward Edrington, the 5th of May,
 both these of Caius Colledge
- 1606** John Smithe, the 4th of June
 scholer of Caius Colledge
 A childe of Nicholas Modyes, the
 8th of June
 John Fryer, of Trinity Coll., June
 27
 Simon (?) Potkyne, of Trin. Coll.,
 June 29
 Minnye Welch, 14 July clark of
 the 20 of
 Richard Hunt (?), of Trinity Coll.
 Willyam Nicholson, the 2nd of
 January
 Ellen Pickerin, the 19th of Sep-
 tember
 Phillip Grane, of Trinitye col-
 lege the 22nd of September
 Caterin Bromlas, the 23rd of
 September
 Joane Bromlas, the 26th of Sep-
 tember
- Peter Bromlas, the 14th of Oc-
 tober
 Mr Henry Jackson, Alderman, the
 18th of february
- 1607** Anthony Jones, the first of Sep-
 tember
 William Goose, the 18th of Sep-
 tember
 Nathaniell Fertlexe[?], the 25th of
 October
 Edward Butterfeld gent, the 18th
 of Januarey
 John Silke porter of Keyes Col-
 ledge, the 23rd of february
- 1608** John Humbltoft, the 22nd of
 Aprill
 Elizabeth Marcheal, the 9th of
 June
 James Atkinson, the 7th of Sep-
 tember
 Peter Jones, the 10th of September
 Margarit Hewson the 19th of
 September
 Thomas Moodye the sonne of
 Salomon Moody was buried
 the 7th of November
 Rôbart Manisty, the 25th of March
- 1609** Henry Scarbrowe of Cayes Col-
 ledge, the 11th of Aprill
 Richard Gillman, the 24th of
 Julye
 John Marshall, sept. the 11th
 Richard Rolfe of Keyes Colledge,
 the 2nd of dec.
- 1610** Johan. Dickenson, Coll. Caii.
 Martij 26
 Elisabeth Jackson, Martij 30
 Will Tuckney, Coll. Trin. aprilis 2
 Thom [altered to] Richard Moody
 the sone of Salomon Moody,
 Aprill 2
 Ludovick Flud, May 19
 Thomas carter of Trenitie Coll.
 Julye the 28th

- Annis Welche, in Julye the 24th
Stevene Jackson, avgoste the
22nd
- Henre colline, September
- James & John Burd, the 10th of
October
- Christofer gie of Trenitie Collidge,
the 21st of october
- Mr Swithye Butterfelde, Desember
the 14th
- A childe of goodman Hobson, the
15th of may
- [1612] Margaret Moody, 11th of october
Robert Nicholson was buried the
eighteenth [corrected from
seventeenth] of December, 1612
- 1613 gorge Heath, maye 18
Goodwyf Coper [?], June
Sara Wallis, Sept.
W.....
John manestye the 8th of de-
sember
Mr Willyame mr of Arts,
buried the
- 1614 Allice the daughter of Solomon
Moody buried the one and
twentieth of Maij 1614
a sonn of, the 24th of august
Mr marmadyke frohock, buried
23rd of aug. 1614
marie modye darter of niclas
[modye], 10th of desember
Edwarde Hobson, bvried 25 de-
sember
gorge arr..dall of cayse colledge
Janawaye 1614
- [1615] Jane....., dyed the 8th febrvarie
1615
frauncis staylete [?], the 10th of
march 1615
thomas mannestyee son of thomas
mannestye, february
- [1613] John Bell was burred the 15th
of may
- lance welsh was Buryed the 8th
of July
- Thimmythe whalles was Buryed
the 4th day of february 1613
- 1616 William..... porter of Cay's Coll.
was buried 5 Maij 1616
- Prudence Manistrie, buried the
25th of may
- William Bunley (?), buried the
30th of June
- Anne Curson the wife of Robert
Curson was buried the 24th of
August 1616
- Catherine Frocke the daughter of
Catherine Frocke was buried
the 9th of Nouember 1616
- Mr Haman of Keyes Colledge fel-
lowe was buried the 13th of
October 1616
- Theodorieus Tomlinson (?) was
buried the 15th of Febr 1616
- John Lampriere of Trin. Coll. was
buried the 22nd of march 1616
- 1617 An Raner buried the 5th of maye
1617
John Collard buried the 11th of
June 1617
- Willyam Roose the sonn of fraun-
cis Roose buried the 20th of
July 1617
- marey Thornton the wife of an-
drew thornton buried october
the 20th 1617
- Ellsabeth maniste buried the 3rd
of nouember
- Mathie March the doughter of
Thomas Marche buried the 5th
of nouember
- Robert Rushbrooke of Caius
Colleg was buried the 30th of
Nouember 1617
- Ellsabeth Richardson the daughter
of Antonie Richardson was
buried februare the 25th 1617

- 1618** John Bennet may the firste 1618
Rouland tempest June the 28th
1618
a chilid of Willyam archers
auguste the 23rd
- 1619** William Hayward the sone of
william Haywarde was buried
the 27th of December
Jane Bell midwife was Buried
februarie the 10th 1619
- 1620** John Harrison Taylor was buried
the 25th of June 1620
Church of Kyes colledg was buried
the 13th of June 1620
Sir Craddock of Trenity Colledg
was buried the 4th of July 1620
Margarett Greene was buried the
last of August 1620
Lydia Burton was buried the 5th
of September 1620
Elizabeth Robuck was buried the
21st of Nouember 1620
William Sheaffe of Trin. Coll. was
buried the 10th of Dec. 1620
- 1621** Thomas Agar was buried vpon
the 27th of march 1621
weadow Pall buread the 17th of
April 1621
Allice Ewsden wife to William
Ewsden July 3
Sary (?) Burton, Oct. 9
Anthony Archer, Oct. 26
- 1622** Margit Shitelworth, September 6
Josef Burton June the 15th
William leuer and Jorge leuer
desember 29
Thomas Aline feberarey the firste
- 1623** Elezabeth Burton May 8
A Child of goodman loder may 18
dockter Burtone June the 3rd
sur Russelle of keyes Coledg
August 23
James howard Augustine 21
Arthure Nickolas Oektober 8
- Margret Harison Oektober 15
1624 A child of goodman furments (?)
May 18
Sarye haward June 20
Mr Robert Scott October 29
Pooke of Trentie Nouember 12
Priesthoode Nouember 15
Willyam Ewsden March 21
Annes Eusden March 18
Andrew Maneste Aprell 10
- 1625** Thomas Fuller the 11th of Sept.
John Harrison the 25th of Sept.
Katherine Brinkley the 19th of
October
John Levitt the 30th of November
Doctor Greene the 6th of Decem-
ber
Nicholas Moody the 24th of De-
cember
Anthony Harrison the 31st of
January
- 1626** Eastor Harrison April 6
Kathern Marshall April 29
William Ewesden May 16
Heimrey Campall lump Novem-
ber the 9th 1626
William Aspinall Desembar 22,
1626
Jane Riehe Janiwarie 12
Elizabath Humbeltoft Febroarie
the 6th, 1626
Thomas Archer Septembar 24,
1626
George Cooke March 20, 1626
Roger Modie March 29, 1626
Samvell Maunde August 28, 1626
John Manistey Sept. 30, 1626
- 1627** Mr Pile of Caius Colledge was
bured the 12th of June
Wilyam Thickey of Trin. Coll.
was buried the 16th of June
Wilyam Trene a strainger buried
the 3rd of June
Wilyam Houlder in Trin. Col-

- ledg. was buried the 24th of June
- Elizabeth Newman the wife of Thomas Newman was buried 18 January
- Elizabeth Thacker the daughter of wilyam Thacker b[u]ried 22 Jan.
- Elizabeth Harison the daughter of Israel Harison was buried 17 March
- Elizabeth Howldsworth a stranger buried 19 March
- Ailce Browne the daughter of John Browne buried 19 March
- Tomison (?) Shelston a Strainger was buried the 20th March
- Agathy Butler the daughter of Edward Butler buried 22 March
- 1628** Charles Burton the sonne of Josuah Burton was Buried 30th day of aprell
- John hadowe the sonne of Robard hadowe was buried 12th of maye
- Frances white the sonne of Robarb white was buried 27th of may
- Ezekell Rogers the wife of henerey Rogers was buried the ... of June
- Thomas Turner the sonne of John Turner was buried the 2nd of July
- Richard mores scolar of saint Johns Colledg was buried 1 September
- Edmond dickson sonne of Peter dickson was bured 22 September
- Thomas Bru ... was Bured 17th day of nouember
- Josias Barnod scolar of Keayes Colledg was buried 27 nouember
- Elesebeth Leuet the daughter of
- Thomas leuet was bured the 16th day of ...
- 1629** Nicholas Moodey the sonne of John Moodey buried the 8th of April 1629
- Joane Tanne daughter of Hamon Tanne buried the 25th of May 1629
- Susanna Wolurn buried the 7th of June 1629
- Stephen Story buried the 29th of June
- Mr Andreas Vandorne, a dutchman the 5th of July 1629
- Mr John Engman a dutchman the 31st of July 1629
- Thomas Haynes sonne of Thomas Haynes the 12th of nouemb. 1629
- Elizabeth Haddow daughter of Robert Haddow the 16th of nouember 1629
- Elisabeth Leuit daughter of Thomas Leuit the 23rd of decemb. 1629
- Elizabeth Turner Wyfe of John Turner the 27th of march
- 1630** Robert Conder sonne of John Conder the 22nd of April 1630
- Rebecca Eluidge daughter of William Eluidge 30th of may 1630
- Edward Butler (?) the ... of July
- Mrs Elisabeth Harrison widdow the ...
- Mary Butler the 25th of July
- Hamond Butler 26th of July
- John Butler the 26th of July 1630
- Katheryne Butler 27 July 1630
- mary manistey daughter of John manistey 10th of August 1630
- Beatrice Key daughter of ... Key the 23rd of october
- Elisabeth malden wydowe of

- Richard malden 30th of october
1630
- Alee Badcock daughter of John
Badcock the ... of decemb. 1630
- Jane Turner daughter of Arthur
Turner the 5th of december
1630
- John Badcock sonne of John Bad-
cock the ... of January 1630
- Elisabeth Archer daughter of
William Archer the 1st of Fe-
bruary 1630
- Andrew Thornton the 11th of
February 1630
- Richard Lucas the 2nd of march
1630
- Jane Pickells wyfe of Rob. Pickells
the first of Aprrell 1630
- 1631** Andria. lawrēsia a norway man
was buried the 9th of august
- Anthonie Turner sonne of John
Turner the 13th of august
- anas waker daughter of John
waker august the 31st
- Jane Tamm daughter to hamon
Tamm buried the 25th Sept.
- John Turner buried the 24th of
September
- Mr patons man William Marshall
buried the 21st of september
- Marie lucas buried the 16th of
februarie
- John swinson buried the 9th of
march
- Elizabeth Hames (?) Pamer bu-
ried March the 24th
- 1632** Elisabeth Browning the 8th of
Aprrell 1632 wife of Lewes
Browning
- mary Barrons (?) daughter of Mr
(?) Barons the ... of may
- Francis wymshurst sonne of John
wymshurst the 25th of may
1632
- Thom. Hayward (?) the 16th of
June 1632
- Joseph Eluidge sonne of William
Eluidge the 12th of oct. 1632
- Jone Loder wyfe of Robert Loder
the 4th of nouemb. 1632
- John Chutor sonne of John Chutor
the 26th of Nouember
- [1633?] Mathew Linton buried the 16th
of April 163.
- 1633** Nicholas Moodey sonne of John
Moodey the 20th of May 1633
- Thomas Gill sonne of Rob. Gyll
the 8th of June 1633
- Jane Moodey wyfe of Nicholas
moodey the 9th of June 1633
- Mr Eger of Keys Coll. the 28th
of June 1633
- Robert Pickells the 27th of no-
vemb. 1633
- Sr Bayly of Keys Coll. the 3rd of
Decemb.
- Rebecca Barnard daughter of
marke Barnard the 28th of
January 1633
- Jephta the base sonne of Elisa-
beth Gowen the 3rd of march
1633
- 1634** Wilyam Rese sunne of Charles
Rese this 26th of Aprrell 1634
- John Loder sunne of Robert loder
this 16th of June 1634
- An Ward the daughter of Rallfe
Ward this 20th of June 1634
- Christopher Rogers servant to
Robert loder this 15th of July
1634
- Georg downam sunne of Georg
downam this 22nd of July 1634
- John Hicks this 27th of July 1634
- John Danbe this 25th of August
1634
- Thomas Newmon this 14th of
September

- Thomas Archer Sonne of Willyam
Archer 1 october 1634
- Jon Clayton sonne to Richard
Clayton 5th of october 1634
- Mr Jarby of Cayes Colledg 12th
of nouember 1634
- Jone ... sonne of Mr Hary ...
January 1634
- Lewes Browning this 19th of
January 1634
- Sr Jarves of Treinity this 8th of
february 1634
- mary Archer Daughter to willyam
Archer this 13th of february
1634
- mychell Key sonne of paull Key
... 1634
- Willyam Archer this 5th of march
1634
- Anni Danbe this 5th of march 1634
- 1635** Elyzabeth Conder Daughter to
John Conder 16th of April
- Jone Cooke wife of Georg Cooke
this 12th of may
- James masson this 18th of June
margret Graues wife of John
Graues this 23rd of August
- John Archer sunne of willyam
Archer this 5th of September
- mathias Gibson this 23rd of Sep-
tember
- John peeters sunne of James
peeters this 22nd of Desember
- Jone Bainam wife of Thomas
Bainam this 25th of Desember
- Mr Jackson this 11th of Jenuary
- Tomsin prior wife to Robert prior
this 1 of february
- Naathan Haryson brother to Is-
rael Harrison this 5th of feb-
ruary 1635
- *Allse leuit Daugter to Thomas
leuit and Elyzabeth his wife
21st of february
- *Robert Ebbysone sunne of francis
Ebbysone and Elyzabeth his
wife this 13th of march 1635
- *Martha bemont Daughter to
Henry bemont and Ellen his
wife this 20th ...
- Elyzabeth pharloe wife to Phillip
pharloe this 9th of march
- Robert Ibbysone sunne to Francis
Ibbysone this 21st of march
- 1636** Jone Renalls sonne to ma[r]ke
Buried this 9th of Aprell
- may Rolfe wife to John Rollfe
this 16th of Aprell
- Marke Barnard Aprill the 29th
1636
- Thomas Rofe the sonn of John
Rofe May the 12th 1636
- Thomas Loader the sonne of
Robert loder and Jane his wife
July the 18th 1636
- Thomas Walker the sonne of John
Walker and Ann his wife Au-
gust the 9th 1636
- James Palmer the sonne of Mi-
chaell Palmer and An his wife
August the 28th 1636
- Edward Dod of Keys Colledge
September 30 1636
- James Daniell of Keys Colledge
October 27
- Edward Rant of Keys Colledge
October the 29th 1636
- John Jannion of Keys Colledge
November the 2nd 1636
- Israell Harrison the sonn of Is-
rael Harrison and Hester his
wife November the 9th 1636
- Arthur Key sonne of Paul Key
and Jone his wife November 12,
1636

* [? Are these 3 following entries burials
or christenings.]

- 1637 Nicholas Moody Aprill the 6th
1637
- Mr Roger Speare Aprill the 25th
1637
- Marye Fan the wiffe of henry
Fan June the 19th 1637
- visley Turner the daughter of
visley Turner July the 6th 1637
- John Castle the son of John Castle
and marthey his wife october 10
- Tomeson pryors the daughter of
Robart pryors and Tomesson
his wife Janew firste 1637
- nikholas moodey the Sonn of John
Moodey and marie his wiffe
Jan. 13, 1637
- Samewell browning the sone of
lewes brownning fabrew first 1637
- Elizabeth py the daughter of diany
A base borne fabrew 3, 1637
- Cristean Baron the wiffe of william
Baron febrew 18, 1637
- Margeritt gyll the daughter of
Robart gyll and Elizebeth his
wiffe march 2, 1637
- 1638 Mary gyll the daughter of Robart
gyll and elizebeth his wife Aprill
the 11th 1638
- Catteran Feilden the maide of
widow hobson Aprill 17, 1638
- John Cutts the Sonn of John
Cutts and margret his wiffe
Aprill the 20th 1638
- Allee Leuit the daughter of
Thomas Leuit and elizebeth
his wife may the 21st 1638
- Catteran hobson widow may the
29th 1638
- Charles Rice the Sonn of Charles
Rice and elizebeth his wiffe
July the 7th 1638
- James Peters Curchwarden buried
22 July
- Jane Wright the daughter of
- Robart wrighte and Jane his
wiffe June the 24th 1638
- Edward Stapleto[n] August the
3rd 1638
- Thomas Blackebey the sonn of
Thomas Blackebey and elize-
beth his wiffe Sept. the 22nd
1638
- Margeritt Cooke the daughter of
Richard Cooke and Marie his
wiffe Sept. 24, 1638
- Thomas Turner husband to elize-
beth Turner nouem. 21, 1638
- Robart white December 5th 1638
- Elizabeth Harrison the daughter
of Israreel harrison & Elizabeth
his wife decemb. 26, 1638
- Prudence Confey the daughter of
Edmund Confey & Mary his
wife Jan. 12, 1638
- Margeret White the daughter of
Robert White Jan. 21, 1638
- Elizabeth Johnson the daughter
of Peter Johnson, & Eliza his
wife March 18, 1638
- William Grime a scholler of Cagus
Coll. March the 19th 1638
- James Peters Churchwarden
- 1639 Anne Archur the 27th of April
1639
- Lellice Turner the daughter of
Lebby Turner, & Mary his wife
May the 7th 1639
- Richard Talbot, the son of Richard
Talbot & Anne his wife May
the ... 1639
- Peter Johnson the son of Peter
Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
May 11, 1639
- Antony French student of Trinity
Coll. May the 16th 1639
- Elizabeth Levett the daughter of
Thomas & Elizabeth Leuett July
the 16th 1639

- Goodman Graves Brother of John
Graves August the 11th 1639
- Edmund Farlow the son of Phillip
Farlow & Ellen his wife September
the 5th 1639
- Cuthbert Cutts the son of John
Cutts & Margaret his wife Sept.
the 12th 1639
- Francis Ebisson the son of
Francis Ebisson & Elizabeth his
wife October the ... 1639
- ? Israell Harrison the son of Is-
raell Harrison & Elizabeth his
wife ... the 3rd 1639
- James Barrands November 1639
- Anne Walker the wife of John
Walker Dec. the 5th 1639
- George Leavers Jan. the 5th 1639
- John Blomfeild Bachelor of Arts
of Cajus Coll. Feb. the 21st
1639
- Joane Key the wife of Paul Key,
March the 13th 1639
- James Peters Churchwarden
- 1640** John Ashpoole the son of Edmund
Ashpoole & Elizabeth his wife
March the 28th 1640
- Elizabeth Manysty the daughter
of John Manysty, and Ann his
wife, Aprill the 1st 1640
- Elizabeth Richinson the daughter
of William Richinson and Eliza-
beth his wife Buried April 15,
1640
- Phebe Tomson Buried Aprill the
16th 1640
- John Sheene stud[ent] of Caius
Colleidg Buried July 1, 1640
- John Cannappe stud[ent] of Caius
Colledg Buried Aug. the 1st 1640
- Sarah hammond the daughter of
henry hamond and sarah his
[wife] Burried August the 18th
1640
- marie turner the wife of lebby
turner Buried Jannari 8, 1640
- george hood husband to margaritt
hood was Buried Jenuarij 12,
1640
- James haines singing man of
Trinity Coll. Buried Januarij
21, 1640
- goodwife hollybrand stranger was
Buried Jennuarij 28, 1640
- Ann Richinson the daughter of
Robert Richinson was Buried
frebruarij 16, 1640
- William manestey the sonne of
John manestey and Ann his
wife Buried march the 10th 1640
- 1641** Henry Bromond the sonn of Henry
Bromond and Ellin his wife
may the 10th 1641
- Annabell Turner daughter of
George Turner and Phebe his
wife July the 15th 1641
- Edward spurlenne July the 25th
1641
- Elizabeth Turner wife of Thomas
Turner September 21, 1641
- Margret a bastard by goody
Elvidg desember the 24th 1641
- Willyam Barnes the husband of
Susan Barnes Desember the
30th 1641
- Widdow Tempeste Jaannuary the
first 1641
- Robert walker sonne of John
walker and Jane his wife Jan-
nuary the 3rd 1641
- Thomas Addames buried Jan-
nuary the 31st 1641
- Charles Rice husband of Elizabeth
Rice february the 4th 1641
- Thomas Browning husband of
Katherine Browning february
the 7th 1641
- Elizabeth Rolfe daughter to John

- Rolfe & Ellen (?) his wife
march the 11th 1641
- 1642** Allese daughter of w.m. manestey
and Alice his wyfe the 19th
April 1642
- Thomassonne of Thomas Stephens
& Frances his wyfe the 3rd of
may
- Edward Philpot bachelor of Arts
of Trinity Coll the 30th of
may 1642
- Gerard Little the 10th of June
Alice Manestey wyfe of william
Manestey the 5th of August
- Joane Clowds wyfe of Frances
Clowds september the 10th
- 1643** Ann Johnson the daughter of
peeter Johnson and Elyzabeth
his wife the 14th of Aprrell
- John hamand the first of may
- John manesty the sunne of John
manesty and an his wife the
10th of June
- (?) Sara the daughter of Thomas
phering (?) and Alise his wife
the ... of June 1643
- Elyzabeth daughter of phillup
pharlow and An his wife the
3rd of July
- Ann the daughter to Thomas
Clarke and Elyzabeth his wife
the 18th of July 1643
- Elyzabeth marrowe the wife of
Thomas ma[rrowe] the 22nd of
August 1643
- Mary peeters daughter of James
peeters and Katerine his wife
the 8th of october 1643
- Robert Pryor 27th of october
- James sunne of Edmond Ash-
poule and Elysabeth his wife
the 4th of nouember
- John Spurleur (? ne), the 12th
nouember 1643
- Mrs Shelldrakes [?] the 4th of
desember
- Mr John merser howsband of Mrs
mary merser the 13th of de-
sember
- Edmo[n]d parrat the 3rd Jen-
uary
- Anne the wife of John Richerson
the 15th of Jenuary
- James Akers the 17th Jenuary
- John morly the 18th of Jenuary
- paulle keye the 23rd of februy
- Richard hervy the 28th of februy
- Elybeth leuet, the wife of Thomas
leuet the 19th of march
- 1644** Jane wright the daughter of
Robert and Jane the 16th of
Aprrell
- Anna gill the daughter of Robert
and Elyzabeth the 16th of may
- mary wimsherst the daughter of
John and margret the 9th of
June
- peeter Johnson the howsband of
Elyzabeth Jonson the 29th of
June
- henry bemont sunne of henry
bemont and Ellin his wife this
15th July
- Willyam manesty the sunne of
John and Anne the 6th of
Sept.
- John Tourner sunne of luse and
John the 14th Sept.
- Robert gill, the 4th of october
- Elyzabeth Caudler the daughter
of edmont and Suson this 2nd
october
- Robert wright the 15th of october
1644
- Elner woodrufe daughter of John
and Elyzabeth this 13th no-
vember
- easter haryson the wife of Israell

- haryson the 6th of desember
1644
Elyzabeth peapis daughter of John
(?) and Allse the 7th of februy
peeter dixson howsband to mary
dixson this 19th of march
1644
- 1645** margaret Ewsden the daughter of
John and Amy the 11th day
of may 1645 [? Burial]
Bartholnew morgan the sonne of
Bartholmew morgan & Sare
(?) his wyfe the 10th of July
1645 [? Burial]
Tho Blackerbey the sonne of Tho-
mas and Elizabeth his wife
buried August the 3rd 1645
- 1646** francis Blackerbey the sonne of
Tho. and Elizabeth Blackerbey
Buried June the 25th 1646
- 1648** Isabell Prior the daughter of
Thomas & Isabell Prior was
Buried the 22nd of Sept. 1648
- 1650** gorge Blackerbey the sonne of
Tho. Blackerbey & Elizabeth
his wife was Buried Sept. 12
1650
- 1651** mary Blackerbey the daughter of
Tho. and Elizabeth Blackerbey
Buried November 15, 1651
William Croyden the sonne of
William and Elizabeth Croyden
was buried the 10th of Oct.
1651
- 1652** Katterne peese the wife of Richard
peese buried the 22nd of April
1652
- 1653** Elizabeth Croyden wife of William
Croyden was buried the 19th
of June 1653
a Childe stillborn of Tho. Blacker-
bey and Elizabeth his wife was
buried Nov. 21, 1653
- 1654** Mr ... Buried June 10, 1654
- 1655** Robert Blackerbey Buried Oct.
11, 1655
- 1660** John mannistey wife Bered the
9th day of Nouember 1660
- ? **1659—1660** John Harryson was buried
the 31st of July 16..
William holdswor[th] was buried
the 6th day of August 16..
- Mr Beuerly of Keis Coll.
Mr Bolt of Keis Coll.
Mr Begin of trim Coll.
margarit pemberton
Thomas Marshall
Thomas dauis
Mara Jenings daughter of Edward
Jenings
will haker sone of will haker
Joshua Coward sone of Thomas
Coward
Mr sharpe died in the parish
Jean walker wife of william walker
Eliz. Muriell daughter of Robt. &
Avis Muriell was buried July 12
Avis Muriell daughter of Robert
& Avis Muriell was buried
Apr. 16, 1660
Avis 2da Muriell daughter of
Rob. & Avis Muriell was
buried Dec. 18 (?)
Thomas Muriell son of Rob. &
Avis Muriell was buried May
- 1662** Susanna Bunning buried the 10th
of November 1662
Francis potto the son of Richard
potto & margaret his wife
buried Sept. 20, 1662
Joshua Burton the son of Joshua
[and] margaret his wife buried
december 15, 1662
Jean Feild buried January 12, 1662
Mary pettitt the daughter of John
pettit & Elizabeth buried
January 20, 1662
Henery Beechinoe the son of Ed-

- mond Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was buried Feb the 15th 1662
- Thomas Coatman Buried march 17th 1662
- 1663** Mr Philipp Castleton [fellow] Commoner of Cajus Colledge Cambridge was Buryed within the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridge aforesd the 8th of July Año 1663
- Joane Tyne the daughter of Richard Tyne & Joane his wife was buried August the 9th Año 1663
- David the sonne of David Tutor (an Infant) was buried the 6th of August 1663
- Susanna Bitten the daughter of Henry Bitten & Susanna his wife was buried the 1st of december 1663
- ... Buxton late student of Cajus Coll. in Cambridge was Buryed Thomas waud (?) the sone of Thom. waud was buried the 3rd of december 1663
- 1664** Katherine Beechinoe Daughter of Edward Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was Burried the 10th of march 1664
- Mr John Ekins late student of Trinity Colledge in Cambridge was Buryed the 8th of July Anno 1664
- James Muriell son of Rob. and Avis Muriell was buried december 19, 1664
- John Pettit Baker was Buryed the 30th of September 1664
- John Cutts Barbur was Baryed the 6th of Jenuerey 1664
- 1665** William Hawkes (?) was buried the 15th of May Año 1665
- Edmund Cox was buried the 26th day of March 1665
- Elinor Beechinoe the Daughter of Edmond and elizabeth his wife was buried the 28th day of march 1665
- Margaret Burton the daughter of Josuah Burton & margaret his wife was Buryed July the 3rd 1665
- John Everett an auntient parishioner was buried July the 7th 1665
- Steven Ellis Apprentice to John Ewsden was buried July 18, 1665
- Ann Bitteny (an Infant) was buried 21st of July 1665
- Elizabeth Chenerey the daughter of John Chenerey & Margarett his wife was buried October the 4th 1665
- Catherin Burton the daughter of Joshua Burton and margaret his wife was buried february the 27, 1665
- 1666** Alexander Chadderton was buried the 11th of June 1666
- Anne Ewsden the daughter of John Ewsden & ... his wife was buried the 7th of June 1666
- Thomas Manisty the Elder was buried the 7th of August 1666
- Ann the wife of Thomas manisty was buried the 8th Aug. 1666
- Margaret Manisty the daughter of Thomas and Ann was buried the 10th of August 1666
- Mabell Stoickes the wife of william stoakes was buried the 2nd of August 1666
- Elizabeth Stoakes the daughter

- of william and mabell was buried the 3rd of Aug. 1666
- Mary Stoakes the daughter of William & Mabell was buried the ... of Aug. 1666
- Ann Cuttes the daughter of John & Margaret was buried the 14th of Aug. 1666
- Alice Reeve the daughter of John & Alice was buried the 24th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. peters the daughter of John & margt. was buried the 26th August 1666
- Ann Gould (?) the daughter of John & margaret was buried the 24th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. the wife of Robt. Stevenson was buried the 28th Aug. 1666
- Robt. Stevenson the sonn of Robt. & Eliz. was buried the 29th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. the wife of Tho. manisty was buried Sept. 2, 1666
- Tho. manisty the sonn of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 3rd Sept. 1666
- John manisty the sonn of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 5th Sept. 1666
- Mary Manisty the daughter of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 6th day of Sept. 1666
- Thomas Caveley Locksmith was buried the 7th Sept. 1666
these abouesd dyed of ye sicknes
- Ann the wife of Thomas Caveley was buried the 1st of Febr. 1666
- 1667** John Walker Taylor was buried the 25th of may 1667
Januarey the 5th was buried Thomas Jennings 1667
- 1665** Ann Hutchison the Daughter of Thomas Hutchison and dorothy his wiff' was Buried the 13th of June 1665
- 1668** Elizabeth Howe the wife of william Howe was burid the 3rd day of May 1668
- Myles Muriell The Sone of Robert Muriell & Avis was Buried Sept. 29, 1668
- Henry Chandler was Buryed the 5th of November 1668
- Richard Benson was Buryed the 6th day of december 1668
- William How was buried January the 17th 1668
- Roose Reeue was buried January the 25th 1668
- Rebecca Goward the daughter of Tho. Goward was buried January 29th 1668
- Elizebeth Poope the wife of William Poope was Buried January the 29th 1668
- William Mead was buried febuary the 5th 1668
- Richard Stimson sonn of Rob Stimson and Elizebeth his wife was Buried febry 20, 1668
- Joseph Freeman was Buried febuary the 26th 1668
- Sarey Hamont widdow was Buried March 4th 1668
- Marey Jennings daughter of Edw. Jennings & Marey his wife was Buried march the 6th 1668
- John Dizington the sonn of Thomas Dizington and Elizebeth his wife was Buried March 10, 1668
- 1669** Katherin Flettwood daughter of Arther Flettwood buried June 9
Marey (?) Tallbott widdow was buried June 10
- Marey (?) Draper wife of Thomas Draper buried July

- Luce Turner wife of John Turner
buried July 19
- Thomas Draper sonn of Thomas
and Mary Draper buried July
25
- Jane Talbott daughter of Nicolas
and Marey Talbott buried Au-
gust 25
- William Jennings sonn of Henery
and Christan Jennings buried
Sept. 4
- William Grubb sonn of William
and Elizebeth Grubb buried
Sept. 13
- Nicolas Grubb sonn of William and
Elizebeth Grubb buried Sep-
tember 17
- Elizebeth Grubb wife of William
Grubb buried Sept. 13
- Sarah Walker daughter of John
and Francis Walker buried
september 22, 1669
- John ... Studient of ... Coll. Buried
September 27
- Rebecca Tanne daughter of Rich-
ard and Jone Tanne buried
oct. 31
- Elizebeth Grisell daughter of
William and Rebekah Grisell
buried Nouember 5
- Marey Barton daughter of John
and Marey Barton buried Nov. 8
- Francis Walker wife of John
Walker buried Nov. 14
- Abraham Ingrem sonn of John
and Roosemond Ingrem buried
nov. 19
- Nathanell Euans sonn of Nathan-
ell and Ann Euans buried de-
cember 5
- Robert Wand sonn of Tho. and
Katherine Wand buried dec. 8
- Marey Masonn a seruant buried
dec. 14
- Francis Murall daughter of Robert
and Auis Murall buried dec.
19
- Elinor Farlow Widdowan anchest
parrishinor buried december
23
- Edmond Fox student of Caius
Coll. buried december 27, 1669
- Marey Hutchinsom daughter of
Thomas and dorathy Hutchin-
sson buried december 29
- Marey Jennings the daughter of
Thomas and Marey Jennings
buried January 13
- William Maniste sonn of Thomas
and Elizabeth Manistey buried
feb. 20
- John Epiphanius Beechinow sonn
of Edmund and Elizebeth Bee-
chinow buried March 9, 1669
- 1670** Richard Time buried Aprill 24th
Elizebeth dood daughter of John
and marey dood buried may
8, 1670
- William Luckins Bachildor of
Caius Coll. buried July 6, 1670
- William Tellforth buried July 20th
- Steephon Muriall sonne of Robert
and Auis Muriall buried August
25
- Wallter Tanner sonne of walter
and marey Tanner buried Sept.
8
- Thomas Wannd sonne of Thomas
and Katherine wand buried
Sept. 8
- Arther Berners student of Caius
Coll. buried dec. 4
- John Yattes sonn of John and
Ann Yattes buried dec. 15
- William Balles sonn of Thomas
and Judeth Balles buried Janu-
arey 7, 1670
- Wineyfred Peachey daughter of

- Samuell and Winifred Peachey
buried february 17, 1670
- Georg Elyatt sonn of Georg and
Marey Elyatt buried March
23
- 1671** Cristian Jennings the wife of
Henrey Jennings buried May
23
- Francis Wand sonn of Thomas
and Kathering Wand buried
May 28
- Grace Cleaue daughter of John
and Elizebeth Cleaue buried
May 28
- William Goward sonn of Tho. and
Ann Goward buried June 11
- Danill Cainsby husband of Elize-
beth Cainsbey buried July 31
- Isabell Bowdell daughter of Josuah
and Isabell Bowdell buried
August 6
- Jane Draper the wife of Thomas
Draper buried August 25
- Archer Jennings sonn of Edward
and Marey Jennings buried
Oct. 5
- Ruth Barnard Widdow buried
Nov. 21
- Elizebeth Mead daughter of Wil-
liam and Mildred Mead buried
January 24
- Wallter Tanner sonn of Wallter
and Marey Tanner buried febu-
ary 17
- Richard Kettell was buried febu-
ary 28, 1671
- 1672** William Goward sonn of Tho.
and Ann Goward buried July
10, 1672
- Marey Scarrow daughter of Robert
and Elizebeth Scarrow buried
Nov. 20
- John Turner the husband of Luce
Turner buried Nov. 28, 1672
- Marey Talbott the wife of Nico-
las Talbott buried January 7,
1672
- Elinor Cooper Widdow buried
January 13, 1672
- Catherine Browne daughter of
Roger and Elin Browne buried
feb. 5, 1672
- Paule Clarke a stranger buried
March 23, 1672
- 1673** Thomas Hutchinson sonn of Tho.
and Dorathly Hutchinson buried
April 1
- Wallter Mercer buried April 7
- John Goward son of Tho. and
Ann Goward buried May 5
- Edmond Beeston husband of
Catherin Beeston buried May
8
- Dorathey Hutchinson wife of
Tho. Hutchinson buried May
27
- Thomas Blackerby the husband
of Elizebeth Blackerby buried
May 30, 1673
- Thomas Bowdell the Husband of
Catherin Bowdell buried June 3
- Cristopher Meall son of Cristo-
pher and Bridgett Meall buried
June 6
- Mr John Robinson fellow of Caius
College buried July 1
- Mable Impey a seruant buried
July 28
- Mary Haynes Widdow buried
July 29
- Jane Scott widdow buried oct. 24
- Henrey deer son of John and
Elizebeth deer buried oct. 28
- John heath buried Nov. 9
- John Elyatt son of George and
Marey Elyatt buried Nov. 21
- Martha Mordin wife of John
Mordin buried Nov. 28

- Thomas Blackerby the son of Tho. and Elizebeth Blackerby buried december 24
- Frances Jennings daughter of Edward and mary Jennings buried January 6
- Thomas Grissell son of William and Rebeccah Grissell buried January 29
- Marey Hutchinson daughter of Thomas and dorothy Hutchinson buried february 19
- Chadderton Spicer son of Frances and Ann Spicer buried March 20
- Marey Burton daughter of Josuah and Margrett Burton buried March 24, 1673
- 1674** Georg Cleaue son of John and Elizebeth Cleaue buried Aprill 11
- Elizebeth Harlow daughter of William and Joan Harlow buried Aprill 19
- Susanna Bowdell daughter of Josuah and Isabell bowdell buried April 23, 74
- Mary Grubb wife of William Grubb buried May 22, 74
- Susann Murrald daughter of Robert and Auis Murrald buried May 24
- Mary Grubb daughter of William and mary Grubb buried May 29
- Tho. Wand son of Tho. and Catherin Wand buried May 31
- John Balles son of Tho. and Judeth Balles buried June 20
- Henry Lincolne son of William and Mary Lincolne bured August 28
- Ann Bush a seruant buried Sept. 16, 74
- James Chambers son of Tho. and Marcy Chambers burid dec. 11
- Mary Cooke widdow buried de-cember 26, 74
- 1675** John Rooke a seruant to Trinity College buried April 26
- Dorothy Taylforth widdow buried may 4, 1675
- Margrey Dawson widdow buried may 31, 1675
- Mary Goward daughter of Tho. and Ann Goward buried June 6, 1675
- Domine Spicer son of Francis and Ann Spicer buried June 21, 1675
- John Alaster buried August 16
- John Wells student of Trinity College buried August 22
- John Trenchard student of Trinity College buried August 25
- Thomas Richardson of the City of London buried Sept. 12
- Mary Elyatt daughter of Georg and mary Elyatt buried Sept. 19
- Miles Lees buried oct. 11
- Henary Harlow son of William and Joan Harlow buried No- uember 26
- Zechariah Peatt son of Zechariah and Elizabeth Peatt buried Nov. 29
- Ann Chambers daughter of Tho-mas and Mary Chambers buried feb. 16
- Nicolas Talbott husband of Ann Talbot buried March 9
- 1676** George Burtt student of Trinity College buried April 7
- Ann Oxley buried April 9
- John Raynbird student of Trinity College buried April 28

- Tho. Bowdell son of Josuah and Isabell Bowdell buried may 18 Elizabeth Stilles the wife of John Stilles buried May 31 William Wenam son of William and Elizabeth wenam buried July 5 Mary the daughter of Michaell and Ann Pogson buried July 23 Robert dolton son of Robert and Elizabeth dolton buried August 6 Edward the son of Edward & Alce Jackson buried August 17, 1676 Myrabella daughter of Edward and Alce Jackson buried August 27 Richard Howard porter of Caius College buried september 23 Hasting Cook a seruant buried Nouember 24 John the son of John and Elizabeth How buried December 8 Alce the daughter of Thomas and Lellis Spencer buried Januairy the 11th Mathias Prime the husband of Em. Prime buried January 20 Mary the daughter of Thomas and Marcy Chambers buried march 3 Mary the daughter of William and Joan Harlow buried March 25
- 1677** Sarah Jennings daughter of Edward and Mary Jennings May 26 Thomas Spencer son of Thomas and Lellis Spencer June 11 Joan Beard Widdow September 3 William Battes husband of Elizabeth Battes buried September 27 James Wennam son of William and Elizebath wennam buried Sept. 28 John Golden husband of Elizabeth Golden buried nouember 7 Mary Brand buried nouember 23 Ann Talbott widdow buried dec. 16 Elizebath Burrell wife of Alexander Burrell buried march 9 Robert Gill son of Elizebath Gill buried march 21
- 1678** Mr Robert Sherringam master of Arts and fellow of Caius College buried May 2, 1678 Ann Cainsby the wife of daniell Cainsby buried May 2 Ann Bowdell daughter of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell buried July 12, 78 Isaac Peatt son of Zechariah and Elizebath Peatt buried July 15 James Cleue son of John and Elizabeth Cleue buried July 20 Dymoke Wyndus student of Trinity College buried Sept. 17 Ann Cleue daughter of John and Elizabeth Cleue buried October 4, 78 Grace Cainsby daughter of daniell and Ann Cainsby buried october 21, 1678 William Barker student of Caius College buried october 23 Elizebath Powell a stranger buried nov. 5, 1678 Elizebath deer daughter of John and Elizebath deer buried dec. 8, 1678 Mary Lincolne daughter of William and Mary Lincolne buried dec. 18, 1678 Edward Lincolne son of William

- and Mary Lincolne dec. 26, 1678
 William Morden buried March 9, 1678
 John Chambers son of Thomas and Marcy Chambers buried March 12, 1678
- 1679** William Lincolne son of William and Mary Lincolne buried June 5, 1679
 Thomas Goward husband of Ann Goward buried July 29, 1679
 John Tristram student of Trinity College buried Sept. 20, 1679
 Thomas Spencer husband of Lellis Spencer bured Sept. 25, 1679
 Margret Manesty bured october the 27, 1679
 The wedo cee bured nomber the 16, 1679
 Sarye Hammont Bured nomber the 21, 1679
 Richard Tine husband of Ann Tine buried decembre the 23rd 1679
 Sarah Chambers daughter of Thomas & Marcy Chambers buried decembre the 23rd 1679
 Ann Thamer daughter of Thomas Thamer buried decembre 24, 1679
 Mary Graves widdow buried decemb. 28, 1679
 John Ives student of Caius College buried dec. 28, 1679
 Joshua Bowdell widdower buried decemb. 30, 1679
 Mary Bowdell daughter of Katherine Bowdell buried January 17, 1679
 Jean Braddy wife of Docter Braddy Master of Cais College buried March 6, 1679
- 1680** Edward the sonn of John & Marget Lunton buried Aprill 2, 1680
 The Widdow Blackerby buried Aprill 25, 1680
 Mr Pinder buried July 5, 1680
 Henry harloe the Sone of Wil-
 leam harloe and Jone harloe
 wor bureed the 4th day of
 avgeste 1680
 Thomas Fowler Felow of Sidney
 College buried Sep. 13, 1680
 Elizeabeth Cauerly widdow was
 Bureed the 26th of octob. 1680
 gabrell huggings was beurid the
 17th day of nomber 1680
 Mr Robert Leedes buried the 5th
 day of Jenueary 1680
 Buryed the 5th day of febuary
 Roberd ? drury 1680
 Elesebethe nefé the wife of
 Riccheerd nefé wes buryed the
 ... of febr. 1680
 Thomas Hawkins husband of Jane
 Hawkins buried february the
 13th 1680
 Peter Brittaine buried february
 the 19th 1680
 William North buried february
 the 21st 1680
 Ms. Sary miles wos buried feb-
 ruary the 28th 1680
- 1681** William Smith buried Apr. ...
 William White the sonne of John & Katherine White buried April
 the ...
 Elizabeth Blackly the daughter
 of James & Esther Blackly
 buried May the 10th 1681
 Edmund White buried May the
 15th
 William the sonn of William and
 Joan Harlow buried Aug. 19,
 1681

- Mary the daughter of Michaell
and Ann Pugston buried Aug.
24, 1681
- Marcey the wife of Thomas Cham-
bers buried Aug. the 20th 1681
- Mary the daughter of Edward &
Ails Jackson buried Sept. ...
- Elizabeth the daughter of William
and Joan Harlow buried Sept.
the 14th 1681
- Edward Jackson husband of Aels
Jackson buried Sept. the 14th
1681
- James Blackly husband of Mary
Blackly buried Dec. the 18th
1681
- Margret Powell buried Jan. the
22nd 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Alee Smith buried Jan. 25 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Simon Bagg fellow of Caius Col-
lege buried Feb. the 6th 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- 1682** Francis Blackly buried April 7th
1682
- Ann ... buried April 9
- Mary the daughter of Richard &
Jean Draper buried April 13
1682
- Avis the daughter of William &
Mary Lincolne buried April the
15th
- Robert Shelton student of Caius
College buried May the 12th
1682
- Henry Muriel student of Trin.
Coll. June 12, 82
- Edward Hovell (?) buried July 3,
82
- Susan Turner buried July 10
- Edward the sonn of John and
Marget Lunton buried Aug. 1
- Jean the daughter of ... buried
August 5, 82
- Captain Robert Muriell buried
sept. the 8th 1682
- Mr William Spencer fellow of
Cai. Coll. buried Sept. 19
- Michael Pugnston the sonn of
Michael Pugnston buried Nov.
12
- Robert Gilbert of Caius College
student buried Nov. 21, 1682
- Elizabeth the wife of George
Hopkins buried November 27,
1682
- 1683** Purback Richardson of Trin. Coll.
student buried March 28, 1683
- Ester the daughter of James &
Ester Blackly buried April 3,
1683
- William the sonn of William &
Susan Grub buried April 15,
83
- William Hawkins the sonn of
Jean Hawkins widdow May 7,
1683
- Mary dod the wife of John dod
was bvryed november the 21st
1683
- John Stoyls bvryed the tenth of
Jennary 1683
- John Okely bvryed febrvary the
4th 1683
- Thomas the sonn of John Lonton
and marget wos bvryed febry-
ary the 17th 1683
- George Glascock of Trin. Coll.
student buried May 13, 83
- Mary Jennings the wife of Edward
Jennings buried May 15, 1883
- Robert the sonn of William &
Elizabeth Martin buried May
24, 1683
- John Morden buried May 27, 1683
- Jean Grubb the daughter of Wil-
liam & Susan Grub buried June
11, 1683
- Francis Shouldham of Cai. Coll.
fellow June 9, 1683

- John the sonn of Francis and
Hannah Foaks buried June 16
1683
- John the sonn of William and Joan
Harlow buried July the 19th
1683
- Deberrah the daughter of Symon
and Mary Fordham buried July
the 21st 1683
- Abraham the sonn of william and
sarah Roberds buried October
the 9th 1683
- John pounseby the son of sam-
muelle and mary wos buried
february the 25th 1683
- 1684** Richard Callum of Trin. Coll.
student buried March the 30th
- Robert the sonn of Robert and
Elizabeth Dolton buried Apr. 8
- Henry Purkis the son of John and
Grace Purkis buried June the
18th 1684
- Mary Wrighte the daughter of
Matthew and Margett Wrighte
buried June the 18th 1684
- Elizabeth the daughter of Mary
Leach Aug. 25 1684
- Robert Martin buried Oct. 14 1684
- Joan Harlow the wife of William
Harlow buried Oct. the 20th
1684
- Lyon pouston the sone of mycell
pousteon buried the 10th of
november 1684
- ? **1685** Gilbert Hank of Cai. Coll. stu-
dent buried Nov. the 6th 1685
- Elizabeth Wor buried Nov.
the 3rd 1685
- Nicholas Peck buried Dec. the 6th
- Elizabeth buried Jan. the
10th
- 1686** Allaxesnder gofacke wose buried
the grome to me Rord hinchen-
broke [my Lord Hinchingbrook]
- of trante Collej aprill the 28th
1686
- ... balles the ... of thomas
bolles wos buried Aprill the
27th 1686
- John Compstone the sone of
Henry and Susane Compstone
was buryed may the 26th 1686
- Allaxasander Ridly an atomy
buried June the 13th 1686
- Mary witey the dafter of Edword
witey and mary wos buried
July the 23rd 1686
- John marten the sone of willam
and elebeth martens buried
Auguste the 8th 1686
- Thomesen White the dafter of
John wite and Caterine wos
buried the 21st of auguste 1686
- gorge witei the sone of edword
and mary witey buried the 26th
of auguste
- Thomas the sone of Edward and
Elizabeth Hall buried Oct. the
20th
- Daniel the sone of William and
Elizabeth Glenn buried Nov.
the 16th
- John the sone of John and Eliza-
beth Deer buried Nov. the 26th
- Elizabeth the daughter of John
and Agnis Asplin buried Jan.
the 13th 1686
- Margarett Crane buried Jan. the
25th 1686
- 1687** Elizabeth Cainsby widdow buried
March the 31st 1687
- Thomas Jennings buried April
the 12th 1687
- Jonathan the son of John and
Sarah bently buried April the
15th 1687
- Lyddia Kendall buried May the
18th

- Thomasthe sonn of John and Grace
Perkins buried June the 27th
Ephram the sonn of William and
Judey Goward buried Nov. 27
1687
Elizabeth Knights the wife of
Vincent Knight buried Jan. the
24th 1687
Ellen the daughter of John and
Kathern white buried Jan. the
24th 1687
- 1688** Ellen martin the dafter of William
and Elesebethe wes buried
Aprill the 12th 1688
John bently the sone of John
and Sary bently wos buried
april the 19th 1688
Thomas white the sone of Rebeika
white wido wos buried aprill
the 22nd 1688
Mary dere the dafter of John deer
and Eelesebethe wos buried
aprill the 28th 1688
Allse hopkinn the dafeer of
hopkinn wos bured the 11th of
may 1688
John morgeed [sic] the Sone of
John mordin and an his wife
wos buried June the 4th 1688
Sary bently the dafter of John
bently and Sary wos buried the
28th of July in 1688
Mary Elles the dafter of Roger
and Mabell Eles wos buried
July the 30th in 1688
Ashly Witey the Sone of Edword
and mary his wife wos buried
July 1688
danell the Sone of willam and
elesbeth gleen buried Aaguste
the forste 1688
Deborah Muriel the daughter of
Robert and Anne Muriel was
Buried october the 30th 1688
- Avis Muriel the widow of Robert
Muriel was buried November
the 2nd 1688
... benteely the sonn of John
and Sarey wos buried novemver
the 25th 1688
Willam the Sone william and
Sara Roberdes buried the ... of
desember 1688
Charles Morden buried Feb. the
28th 1688
1689 Elizabeth Pettit widdow buried
June the 22nd 1689
Stephen the sonn of Stephen and
Elizabeth Cooper buried June
the 23rd 1689
Elizabeth Towle the wife of
Thomas Towle buried June the
26th 1689
Mary the daughter of Henry and
Susan Compton buried Sep-
tember the 20th 1689
John Hern student of Gon. and
Cai. Coll. buried oct. the 21st
1689
John Ekins student of Trin. Coll.
buried Dec. the 29th 1689
William Freeman buried January
the 30th 1689
William Bissick buried February
the 2nd 1689
Thomas Hewes buried February
the 9th 1689
Rowland Wrightson buried Feb-
ruary the 25th 1689
Mary Turner buried February
the 27th 1689
John Pogson the son of Michael
and Ann Pogson buried March
the 4th 1689
Marabell Riddle the daughter of
Marabell Riddle widdow buried
March the 18th 1689
Elizabeth the daughter of Henry

- and Susan Compton buried
March the ... 1689
- 1690** Charles Muriell buried April the
1st 1690
Mary Hawkins the daughter of
Jean Hawkins buried April the
18th 1690
John Merry buried may 19 1690
Thomas the sonn of Thomas and
Elizabeth Brand buried July
the 11th 1690
Zachary Peat buried september
the 29th 1690
Grace Perkins the wife of John
Perkins buried september the
30th 1690
Mary the daughter of John and
Sarah Bentley buried Nov. the
5th 1690
Mary the daughter of Samewell
and Mary Pounceybe buried
Nov. the 19th 1690
... Tyne widdow buried Jan.
the 3rd 1690
John Ingram buried March the
... 1690
Charles Spence buried March the
... 1690
- 1691** Robert Scarrow buried April the
10th 1691
Ann the daughter of Robert and
Ann Muriel buried Aug. the
29th 1691
Susan the wife of Henry Compton
buried september the 1691
Robert the sonn of Anthony and
Penn Michell was buried the
2nd day of October 1691
Thomas the sonn of Thomas and
Mary Davis was buried the 5th
day of October 1691
William ye sonn of Thomas and
Elizabeth Brand was buried the
18th day of October 1691
- [? date] Walter (?) Leatt was
buried Porter of Cayes ...
November (?) the 15th 1691 ...
..... buried
November (?) the 22nd elesebeth
manisty buried 1691
January the 7th 1691 Goodey
Freeman was Buried
James Clarke was Buried January
the 22nd 1691
James Glenn was buried the 30th
day of January 1691
... Gades Buried the 7th Feb.
1691
- 1692** Ann Pounseby the Daughter of
Samuell and Mary was Buried
the 7th Day of Aprill 1692
Joyce Kidley [? Ridley] widdow
buried
Marable Ridley Widdow Bured
August the 7th 1692
Elizabeth Russell Widdow Buried
Sept. the 5th 1692
- 1693** Eadward Dear the son of
John and Elizeabith Dear was
burried Jeanewary the 8th
1693
Elizababath Frances the wife of
Rechard Frances burried Jen-
wary the 30th 1693
? Ann Smith the wife of John
Smith burried Jenawary the
31st 1693
... the wife of John Barber
[buried] October the 1st 1693
Mr Robart Morrell butler of
Trinity Colledg burried October
the 1st 1693
Darkes wetey the dafter of Ead-
ward wetey was bureied noum-
ber the 28th 1693
Joshua Bowdell buried Jan. the
5th 1693
Sarah the daughter of John and

- sarah Bently buried March the 5th 1693
- 1694** Mary the wife of Samuell Pounsey buried April the 9th 1694
 Mary the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Jennings buried April the 16th 1694
- Katherin Bowdell widdow buried April the 24th 1694
- Tho. Taylor Student of Trin. Coll. June 9
- David Pewe June 18
- Tho. the Son of Will. and Eliz. Martin June 26
- Ann Careless Aug. 10
- Wm Lincoln Oct. 31
- Wm Goodwin Nov. 4
- Thos Martin July 24 1694
- Isaac the Son of Wm and Eliz. Martin Nov. 7
- Mary the daughter of Thomas and Mary Davis Jan. 16
- George Levett Feb. 8
- 1695** Mrs Gill widdow Aprill 17
 Eliz. Bird widdow May 7
 Sarah Smith wife of Mr Smith of London May 12
 May 7 Michael Payn dyed in the Parish of St Michaels and was buried in Trinity College Chapel
 May 8 Eliz. Bird was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 11
- May 12 Sarah Smith, londoner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 20
- May 13 John Jennings was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 17
- May 25 Eliz. Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 27
- May 26 Eliz. Stevenson was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 30
- June 5 Marg. Chapman was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 10
- Aug. 2 Ann Leach was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 6
- Octob. 5 Amey Ewsden was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Octob. 10
- Octob. 10 Tho. Draper was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Octob. 12
- Nov. 12 Sarah Nightingale was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 18
- Dec. 3 John the Son of John Webb was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 6
- Jan. 27 Tho. Jennings was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 1
- Feb. 17 Robert Morgan was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 22
- Feb. 20 Sam. Jessop was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 26 who was a Scholar of Caius College
- 1696** Apr. 5 James Blackley was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 10
 Apr. 17 Henry & Thomas Davies were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 24
 May 10 John Laramoor was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 15
 May 10 Elizabeth Alleyn was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 16

- June 12 Henry Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 17
- July 4 Thomas Goward was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10
- N. Hanbury Curate
- July 24 Elizab. Northrop dyed in the Parish of St Michaels; & was buried in great St Maries Jul. [?] 2
- Dec. 17 John Seward of Trin. Coll. in the Parish of St Michaels was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Decemb. 21
- Dec. 26 Mabull Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 29
- Jan. 13 Tho. Fox was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 18
- Jan. 14 Maria Carter was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 18
- Jan. 24 Edmund Austin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 26
- Feb. 15 Ann Brand was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 17
- Mar. 11 Thomas Leech was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 13
- 1697** Apr. 24 Mary Blackly was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 26
- June 7 Hannah Brand was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 10
- July 15 Efsobee Thulman was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 19
- July 19 Henry White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 23
- Sept. 1 Henry Jenkes Fellow of Gonville and Cagus College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Septem. 8
- 1698** May 16 John Poundsby was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 18
- Aug. 20 Robert the Son of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife of this parish Bedmakers was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit August 25
- Oct. 17 Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Carter Waiting-man & Mary his wife of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 22
- Oct. 19 Jane Fletcher, a clergyman's widdow, Lodger in this parish was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 22. Anthony Michel of this parish Executour.
- Oct. 23 John Billingsby Mr of Arts was buried, in Trinity College Chappel, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit oct. 24
- Jan. 7 John the Son of Simon Fordham Smith & Mary his wife of this Parish was buried in woollen; as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 10
- Jan. 31 George Nelson Joyner & Mary his wife, of this Parish were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 6
- Feb. 18 Thomas Morgan Master of Arts Lodger in this Parish was buried in woollen as was

- certified by an Affidavit Feb. 24. Will Dr in Physic att Schethrog in Brecknock-shire Executour
- Mart. 1 Lellis Fage vintner, of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 2. Lellis Spencer her Daughter Administratrix
- 1699** Apr. 21 Michael Goward a servant was buried in woollen as was certifyed by an Affidavit Ap. 28
- June 17 Anne Dennis of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit J. 25
- Sept. 14 Eliz. Harrymoura servant was buried in woollen at the charges of Ann Leach Bedmaker as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 20
- Sept. 25 James the son of James Leach Smith of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 28
- Jan. 25 Wm Lynnet Dr in Divinity was buried in Trinity college Chappell, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit brought me...Jan. 27
- Feb. 1 Mary Lynecoln of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 8
- Feb. 14 Eliz. Daughter of John Jennings Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 16
- Mart. 18 John Case late ffellow of Caius College in this parish was buried in woollen; as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21
- 1700** Mart. 27 Mary Sharp a servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 28
- Apr. 6 John the Son of John Smith Joyner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 5 [?]
- Apr. 17 Eliz. Alborne servant to Mrs Yates was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 18
- May 9 Eliz. Dear Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 12
- June 1 Noah Gifford Manciple of St John's college was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 3
- June 3 Hellen Pindar of the Parish of Gt St Marys was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 6
- June 16 Tho. Manisty Town Cryer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 18
- July 2 Eliz. Cleave was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 5
- July 25 Wm Grisel of this Parish, Smith, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit July 29
- Oct. 3 Edmund, the son of John White and Catharine his wife Bedmakers, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit octob. 5
- Oct. 6 Jesse & Jabes two sons of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife, Bedmakers, were buried in woolen, as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 11
- Dec. 26 Michael Pongston of this Parish, was buried in woollen

- as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 31
- Feb. 23 Titus the Son of Joseph Woodcock of this parish Mason was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Febr. 25
- Mar. 2 Sarah the wife of Henry Jennings of this Parish Taylour was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 6
- 1701** Apr. 12 John Thurlman of this Parish, a Skullian was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 14
- May 5 Frances the daughter of Harry Ward Taylour and Dorothy his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 10
- June 3 John Walker of this Parish Butcher was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 5
- June 24 Eliz. daughter of Eliz. Wells Bedmaker, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 28
- June 27 John Dennis Shoemaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 30
- July 2 Robt Richardson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 5
- July 13 John Sawyer Plomer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 15
- July 20 Eliz. Wells Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 23
- July 20 Henry Jennings of this Parish clerk was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 23
- July Wm Martin of this Parish Carryer worth £600 was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 30
- Aug. 20 Sarah Jacklin widdow of St Bennet Parish in Cambridg, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 22
- Aug. 26 Sarah the daughter of Samuel Pounceby of this parish Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 29
- Aug. 27, 30 Henry Ward of this parish Taylour & Dorothy his wife were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 1
- Sept. 16 John Beadle of this Parish Bodys-Maker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 17
- Oct. 6 Eliz. Ward of the Parish of St Andrews in Cambridg widdow was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 13
- Dec. 5 Mary the daughter of Richard Draper & Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 8
- Jan. 8 Anthony Michel Scullion was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 12
- Jan. 8 John Ewsden shoemaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 13
- Jan. 19 Josuah Burton Taylour worth £600 & Margaret his

wife were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 20

Feb. 9 Ann the wife of John Morgan Bednaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 10

Mar. 3 Daniel Gainsby of the Parish of All Saints in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 6

Mar. 5 John Winnow of this Parish Saddler was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 6

1702 May 15 Elener the daughter of Penelope Michel Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 20

May 16 James the son of James Hancox Batchelour of Arts of Cajus College in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 19

July 13 Robert the Son of Robert Everett Smith & Margaret his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 20

July 19 Wm Scott Lacie a Scholar of Cajus College in Cambridg, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 21

July 26 Rebecca Grissel widdow of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 29

Aug. 13 John the Son of Wm Harlow & Eliz. his wife Bedmakers ; was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 19

Sept. 9 Daniel Gregory a servant, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 11

Sept. 28 Grace the wife of Nathanael Coe College Servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 1

Nov. 13 Francis Hancock Student of Caius College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 14

Nov. 18 Ann the daughter of Wm Harlow & Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 20

Dec. 23 Mr James Holman Master of Cajus College in Cambridg was buried in Cajus College Chappel in St Michael parish ; wrapt up in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 28

Jan. 7 John cleeve of this Parish Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 14

Feb. 12 John Cale, Plummer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 16

Mar. 12 Jaines the son of James Leach, Smith, & Eliz. his wife, was buried in woollen, as was certifyd by an Affidavit Mar. 17

Mar. 23 Edward the son of Thomas Killingworth, & Frances his wife, Bedmakers ; was buried in woollen as was certifyd by an Affidavit Mar. 27

1703 Apr. 20 John the son of Hatton Asplin Taylour & Eliz. his wife, was buried in woollen as was certify'd by an Affidavit Apr. 25

- Apr. 25 Richard the son of Penelope Michel Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 26
- July 12 John Cleave of this Parish, Smith, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 14
- July 13 Wm the son of John Jennings of this Parish Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 15
- Oct. 29 Ellenor the wife of James Brichono a Printer, now of the Parish of over in the county of Cambridg: was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 2
- Jan. 5 Jane the daughter of Robert & Eliz. Ellett Bedmakers, of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 10
- Jan. 21 Richard Lakeland of this Parish, a Groom was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 25
- Mar. 8 Dorothy the daughter of George Glover a labourer, & Rebecca his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 10
- 1704** Apr. 14 John Brown an Apprentice was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 19
- Sept. 5 Angel Nearme the daughter of Angel Brooks Applewoman, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 12
- Oct. 3 Edmund Hall a Scholar of Trinity College, was buried in the Parish of St Michael, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit oct. 5
- Oct. 13 Susannah Byas Applewoman was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit oct. 16
- Nov. 25 Nath. Coe servant in Trin. Coll. was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 1
- Nov. 28 Samuel Pongston of the Parish of St Andrews Chandler was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 3
- Dec. 3 Rebecca the daughter of Samuel Pounsebey Taylour & Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 11
- Feb. 3 John Gostlin Dr in Physick of Caju College in the Parish of St Michaels, was buried in the chappel of the said college, in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7
- Feb. 28 Mary the daughter of Robt Elliot Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 5
- Mar. 19 Tho. Balls shoemaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 23
- 1705** Apr. 20 Mary Hazard a Servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 25
- Apr. 28 Henry Lincoln Apolster ? was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 4
- July 2 Judgeth Ball widdow was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 7

July 8 Sarah Ellett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12
 Aug. 19 Rbt Ingham of Caius College Batchelour of Arts was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 22
 Jan. 21 Rbt Elliott Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 24
 John Clements a Quaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Feb. 21
 Mar. 16 Rbt Moor a Scholar of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21

1706 Apr. 8 John Caiton of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 11
 Apr. 30 Roger Ellis labourer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 3
 June 24 Rosamund Ingram was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 28
 Aug. 16 Tho. Goward was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 21
 Nov. 25 Wm the Son of William Grubb and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 2
 Feb. 3 Wm Dickinson was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit
 Walter Tanner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 23
 Mary the Daughter of William and Mary Dickison was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 2
 March the 17th Stephen the Sunn

of William and Francis Howton was Buried in woollen as was Certified by Affidavit
1707 April the 12th Eliz. Walker was Buried in woollen as was certified Affidavit
 Aug. 31 Thomas Alexander was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 6
 Sept. 9 George the son of Charles Adams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit
 Sept. 17 John the son of Frances Williams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit 24
 Nov. 11 Margaret Everett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit 13
 Dec. 19 Ann & Mary Leach were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Bentley was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit
 Feb. 9 Wm Grubb was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 13
 Feb. 17 Margaret Mills was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 18

1708 July 7 James the son of John Jennings & Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12
 July 7 Samuel the son of Wm. Howton & Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10
 Sept. 8 Frances the son of Frances Williams and Eliz. his wife was

- buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 11 Oct. 20 William the son of John Jennings and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 26 Feb. 15 John Jennings Taylour, of St Michael was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 21
- 1709** Elizabeth the daughter of William Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 8 Rebecka White of the Parish of St Edwards Widdow was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 4
- Mary the daughter of Richard Widby and Grace his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 1
- William the Son of Gilbert Miller and Phebe his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12
- George the Son of Edmund Cooper and Rebeeca his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 18
- Stephen...D.D. was buried in woollen in Trin. Coll. chappel as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 20
- 1710** Simon Fordham Smith was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jnly 10
- John the Son of John Mitchel and Ann his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 31
- Ann the daughter of William Howton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 13
- Henry the Son of Henry Yaxley and Jane his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit of November
- Widow Bissick of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 14
- Richard Bouen Student of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit December 18
- William Willby Student of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit December 26
- Jane Must was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 5
- William Cave was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 12
- Hannah Seamer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 13
- William Fisher was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 3
- Jacob Martin the Son of William and Eliz. Martin his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 12
- Edward the Son of Jacob Martin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21
- 1711** William Witty the Son of Edward Witty and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July the 10th
- Benjamin Woodjer the son of Benjamin Woodjer and Aeppy his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an affidavit July 28

Katharine the daughter of Thomas Hunt and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 17

Martha Austin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 25

Richard Draper was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 3

John the son of Simon Fordham and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 18

1712 Mable Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 21

Henry Sikes LL.D. was buried in woollen May 23 as was certified by an Affidavit May 28

Frances the daughter of Samuel Pont and Mary his wife was buried in woollen Aug. 11 as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 18

William Wright was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 29

Hannah Gray was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 10

Edward Witty was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 10

Thomas the son of Thomas Luckett and Alice his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 11

Benjamin the son of Benjamin Woodjer and Hepzibey his wife certificate people from St Edward's parish in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct.

James the son of Tho. Luckett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 20

Mary the daughter of George Allen and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 25

Elizabeth Hunt a stranger was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 29

Mary Beard of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 11

William Gray of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 22

Prat ? Mitchel was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 2

Jane the daughter of Samuel Pont and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 6

Catherine the Daughter of Samuel Pont was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 15

John Amyas Fellow of Caius College in Cambridg, was wrapt up in woollen onely, as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 15

Mary the daughter of Cornelius Fuller and Sarah his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 26

Robert the Son of Simon Fordham and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7

Nicholas Parham Fellow of Caius College in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7

Samuel Pounsey of this Parish,

Taylor was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 12

Elizab. Cainesbey of the Parish of St Andrews in Cambridge was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 2

1713 Henry the son of Wm Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 12

Katherine Cole was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10

John Robertson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 24

Roger Yates of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 12

Zabulon Baker a stranger was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 16

William Drury Fellow of Trin. Coll. was buried in woollen in Trinity College Chappel as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 16

Robert Adams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 24

Eliz. Purkeis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 24

Thomas Smith Dr in Divinity was buried in Trinity College Chappell in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit brought me March 9

1714 John Bury was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 11

Susannah Grubb was buried in

woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 25

Ann and Mary the Daughters of Ann Sympson were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 28

Ann Saylor was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 30

Ann the daughter of William Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 2

Henry the Son of John White and Ann his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 28

Mary Watson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 6

Ann Goward of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 6

Angell Kidd of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 10

John Cooper a Senior Fellow of Trinity College was buried in woollen in Trinity College Chappell as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 10

Benjamine Smith was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 22

Ann Desborough was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Jan. 3

Tho. White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Feb. 8

Pheby Miller was buried in

woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Mar. 14

1715 Ann Gifford widdow was Buried in woolinge [as] was certifiect by an Affidauit Dated Nouember the 7th 1715

Nov. 18 Nathaniel Hanbury, the late Curate of St Michaels Parish, was buried in Trin. Coll. Chappelle

Feb. 8 Sarah the wife of Mr Bent-ley was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit Feb. 14

1716 May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Dan. and Eliz. Kid, was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit, May 4

1717 May 17 Richard Clark was buried in woollen, as appears by an Affidavit, dated May 21 1717

Nov. 29 Anne Leach was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Dec. 5

1718 Feb. 18 Mary Adams was buried in woollen. Affidavit dated Feb. 25

Mar. 17 John Cutchy was buried. The Affidavit dated Mar. 21

Mar. 27 Philip Richardson of Trinity College buried in woollen. The Affidavit dated March 31

1718 Sept. 25 Sarah the daughter of John and Mary Cutchey was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit Oct. 1

Sept. 26 John the son of Sam. and Susana Bealcher was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit, Oct. 3.

Oct. 19 Eliz. the daughter of Wm and Eliz. Marshal was buried.

Dec. 4 Ann Daughter of Thos Walker was buried in woollen

as appears by affidavit dated Dec. 8

1718 Jan. 8 Elisabeth wife of Henry Jennings was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 29

Jan. 10 Cornelius Son of Thomas Harrison was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 17

Jan. 21 John Son of Barnard Bar-nard buried in woollen as ap-pears by Affidavit dated Jan. 29

March 1 James Studard was bu-ried in woollen

dit. Edward Bathurst Sen. Fell. of Trin. Coll. was buried in the Chapple of the said College.

1719 April 5 Ann Wife of Thomas Harrison was buried in woollen. Affidavit dated April 5

April 21 Henry Cradock was buried in woollen

May 11 James Fuller son of Cor-nelius Fuller and Sarah his wife

May 14 Rice Gibbs student of Caius College was buried

June 1 Edward Stokes was buried in woollen

July 7 Susan wife of Samuel Bel-cher was buried in woollen

Aug. 1 Thomas son of Samuel Bel-cher was buried

Aug. 19 Mr Lestrange Fellow of Caius College was buried in woollen

Aug. 22 Agnes Frohock wife of John Frohock was buried

Sept. 28 Thomas Davis was buried in woollen

Nov. 27 Ann Daughter of William Ablestone and Ann his wife was buried in woollen

- Jan. 8 William Marlen was buried in woollen
- March 18 William Harlow was buried in woollen
- 1720** April 12 Alice Crosley daughter of John Crosley was buried in woollen
- April 26 Widdow Hawkins was buried in woollen
- May 26 William Son of William Davis was buried in woollen
- May 26 Mary Easen daughter of John was buried in woollen
- Sept. 12 Rachel White daughter of John was buried in woollen
- Sept. 20 Abigail Frohock daughter of John Frohock was buried in woollen
- Sept. 29 Christian Clements wife of Joseph Clements was buried in woollen
- Oct. 23 Robert Adams son of Charls was buried in woollen
- Oct. 26 Widdow Punkston was buried in woollen
- Nov. 27 Richard Prior Gent. was buried in woollen
- March 12 Mary daughter of Samuel Bealeher was buried in woollen
- March 22 John Eason was buried in woollen
- 1721** April 30 Mary Daughter of William Brown was buried in woollen
- April 30 Thomas Son of Thomas Walker was buried in woollen
- June 3 John Hiron Scholar of Trinity College was buried in woollen
- June 20 Sarah daughter of Walter Rench was buried
- Sept. 26 William Harlow was buried in woollen
- Dec. 24 James Son of Robert Turner was buried in woollen
- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Marshal was buried in woollen
- Jan. 7 Ann White wife of John was buried in woollen
- Jan. 13 John Bentley was buried in woollen
- Jan. 14 Mary daughter of Simon Fordham was buried in woollen
- Feb. 4 John Son of John White was buried in woollen
- 1722** March 25 Mary daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Robinson was buried in woollen
- March 30 Jane daughter of John and Mary Cutely was buried in woollen
- Apr. 2 Ruth Ford was buried in woollen
- Apr. 2 Christopher Richardson was buried in woollen
- Apr. 22 Mary Daughter William and Susanna Bonner was buried in woollen
- May 13 Edward Purver was buried in woollen
- Aug. 13 Elizabeth wife of Hatton Asplin was buried in woollen
- Aug. 23 Mary Randolph was buried in woollen
- Aug. 27 Elinor Betony was buried in woollen
- Sept. 4 Robert Son of Simon & Elisabeth Fordham was buried in woollen
- Sept. 26 Elizabeth wife of John Hills was buried in woollen
- Nov. 4 Joseph Clements was buried in woollen
- Jan. 10 Elisabeth Bowdel was buried in woollen
- Jan. 10 John Son of John & Mary Dawson was buried in woollen

- Jan. 17 John Cotton was buried in woollen
- Feb. 8 John Son of Thomas Allen was buried in woollen
- 1723** Apr. 8 Margaret daughter of Joseph & Elizab. Robinson was buried in woollen
- June 8 John White was buried in woollen
- June 8 Mary Fairchild was buried in woollen
- July 6 Martha Harrison daughter of Thomas was buried in woollen
- July 8 Mary Dawson wife of John was buried in woollen
- Aug. 1 William Brown was buried in woollen
- Aug. 8 Stephen Lock son of Stephen was buried &c.
- Aug. 9 Mary Witty was buried in woollen
- Richard son of Cornelius Fuller was buried in woollen August the 20th
- Simon son of Simon Fordham was buried in woollen Sept. the 18th
- Widdow Tanner from All St Parish was buried in woollen Feb. 3
- 1724** William the son of William Brown and Ann his wife was buried May 29
- John the son of John Cotton & Mary his wife was bury'd June the 17th
- Thomas Watson was buried June 30
- Ann the daughter of John Cotton & Mary his wife was buried July 3
- Jane Stocking daughter of Mary Stocking was buried Aug. 14
- William Lever son of Will. Lever
- and Mary his wife was buried Aug. 26
- Widow Alexander was buried Sept. 18
- Mary Richardson was buried Sept. 23
- John Clements son of Joseph Clements was buried Nov. 11
- Green (?) Alexander was buried Dec. 18
- William Houghton was buried Dec. 20
- Christopher the son of Joseph Robinson and Eliz. his wife was buried Jan. 6
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Mason & Mary his wife was buried Jan. 15
- Mr Granger formerly of Trinity College was buried in St Michaels Church Janua. 31
- Samuel Belcher the son of samuel Belcher & Susaña his wife was buried Feb. 4
- Richard Northrup was buried March 10
- 1725** James Brichenoe of Over in the County of Camb. was buried in St Michaels Ch. May 4
- Tho. Baker student of Trinity Coll. was buried in St Michaels Chancell May 11
- Amy the daughter of Edwd Mason & Mary his wife was buried July 15
- Sarah Elliot widow was buried July 25
- Joseph the son of Will. Boñer & Susaña his wife was buried Aug. 3
- John the Son of John Lancaster & Elizabeth his wife was buried Aug. 6

- Robert the son of John Lancaster & Elizabeth his wife was buried Aug. 10
- Robert the son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was buried Aug. 12
- Widdow Yates was buried Sept. 12
- Robert Staples student of Trin. Coll. was buried in St Michael's Chancel Dec. 19
- Elizabeth Saffron was buried Dec. 21
- Elizabeth Woolward was buried Jan. 21
- Feb. 16 Susañah Pate was buried
- 1726** Sarah Pratt was Buried May 20
- Jane Harrison was Buried May 23
- Benjamin Belcher was Buried June 27
- Jonathan Allen was Buried June 28
- Mary King was Buried July 10
- William Fordham was Buried Aug. 16
- John Cuchey was Buried Sept. 27
- Widdow Peets was Buried Oct. 2
- Thomas Lancaster was Buried Jan. 25
- John Brand was Buried March 12
- 1727** Charles Adams Buried May 15
- Hatton Asplin Buried July 26
- Dorothy Elliot Buried Aug. 11
- Thomas Boyden Buried Aug. 23
- John Cole Buried Sept. 14
- Sarah Allen Buried Sept. 23
- Martha Belcher Buried Sept. 25
- John Morgan Buried Oct. 14
- John King Buried Nov. 19
- Mary Englesby Buried Nov. 30
- Philip Atkinson Buried Jan. 9
- Sarah Allen Buried Jan. 12
- 1728** May 23 Elizabeth Ranzdall was buried
- June 3 James Watson was buried
- June 30 Susan Parker was buried
- July 7 Thomas Prechard was buried
- July 21 Widdow Baker was buried
- July 28 Sarah Lancaster was buried
- Aug. 18 John Dodd was buried
- Oct. 15 Angel Brooks was buried
- Feb. 28 Ann Sylvester Barnard was buried
- March 18 Catherine Swan Buried
- 1729** April 8 Mary Wilson Buried
- April 27 Aeppy Woodjer Buried
- May 2 Frances Houghton Buried
- June 15 Elizabeth Wilkinson Buried
- June 17 John Lightwin M.A. President of Gonvile & Caju College Buried in the College Chapel
- July 18 Thomas Walker Buried
- Aug. 11 Robert Dalton Buried
- Oct. 1 James Dawson Buried
- Oct. 17 Ann Berry Buried
- Oct. 19 Mary Rowe Buried
- Oct. 28 Jane Frost Buried
- Nov. 18 John Nix Buried
- Nov. 18 Eleanor Boyden Buried
- Dec. 11 John Bennet Buried
- Dec. 15 Benjamin Houghton Buried
- Dec. 25 Mary Harrison Buried
- Dec. 29 Isabell Harlow Buried
- Jan. 13 Joseph Knott Buried
- 1730** April 6 Susan the Daughter of Will. & Susan Swan Buried
- April 28 Edward the Son of Daniel & Eleanor Fox Buried
- May 21 Elizabeth the Daughter of John & Eliz. Lancaster Buried
- June 28 Ann Allen Buried
- July 18 Elizabeth Richardson Buried
- July 19 Elizabeth Grubb Buried

- Sept. John Dawson Infant Buried
 Nov. the 1st John Boyden Infant
 Buried
 Dec. 12 Philip Farewel D.D.
 Buried
 Dec. 27 Mary Morgan widow
 Buried
 Dec. 27 Goodall pratt Infant
 Buried
 Feb. 23 Mrs Middleton Buried
 Feb. 28 John Dalton Infant Buried
 Mch. the 3rd Mary Eliot Infant
 Buried
- 1731** April 17 John Lancester Buried
 May 2 Thomas Harrison Buried
 May 7 Thomas Hawkins Buried
 May 14 Elizabeth Grubb Infant
 Buried
 May 15 Widow White buried
 May 16 John Wendum Buried
 May 17 Elizabeth Allen Infant
 buried
 June 18 Edward Purver Infant
 Buried
 Aug. 24 John Hasewel Infant
 Buried
 Sept. 4 George Broadhead Infant
 Buried
 Oct. 26 Widow Harlow Buried
 Dec. 2 Ralph page Esq. a stranger
 buried
 Dec. 14 Mary Bennet Infant
 Buried
 Dec. 20 Widow Allen buried
 Dec. 20 Eleanor Darnel buried
 Dec. 28 Mary Overland buried
 Jan. 1 Thos. Clarkson buried
 Feb. 4 Susanna Eliot buried
 Feb. 7 Ann Morrel buried
 Feb. 10 Ja. Sprorson buried
 Mch. 11 Lucy Sprorson buried
- 1732** Ap. 5 Samuel Harrison Infant
 buried
 Apryl 22 Susannah Allin buried
- April 25 John Wisman buried
 April 26 Alce Haruey buried
 June 22 Frances Burrell buried
 July 24 Anthoney Michell buried
 Augst. 4 Ann Cation buried
 Noum. 13 Will. Tallis buried
 Dec. 8 John Myers buried
 Jan. 21 Mary Harrison buried
- 1733** Jan. 25 Eli. Martain widdow buried
 Feb. 3 Susanah Wood buried
 Feb. 9 Elenor puruor buried
 Feb. 19 John Elliott buried
 Feb. 19 John pirknes buried
 March 20 Widdo Alexcender
 buried
 March 21 James Dosson buried
- 1733** July 13 Tho. West buried
 July 23 Jean parker buried
 July 24 Mary six buried
 Sept. 6 Daniel Mastyn buried
 Sept. 6 the widdo Sulmon buried
 Sept. 7 Frances Jennings buried
 Sept. 21 Tho. Gooch buried
 Dec. 11 Mary Ouerland buried
- 1733** Feb. 5 Mary Jennings buried
 Feb. 13 Ann Hanenable buried
 Feb. 26 Ketherine Weesd buried
- 1734** March 26 Tho. Boyden buried
 Aprill 7 Samuell Crisp buried
 Aprill 13 Jeen Foox buried
 Aprill 28 Susanah Alln buried
 May 24 Eliz. Houghton buried
 June 2 Mary Houghton buried
 July 25 James Dosson buried
 Aug. 4 Mary six buried
 Aug. 29 Will. King buried
 Oct. 4 Joseph Woodcock buried
 Oct. 27 Barnerd Barnerd buried
 Oct. 30 Mary Bennet buried
 Noum. 17 widdo Goward buried
 Jan. 12 Kathrine Stubons buried
- 1734** Jan. 19 Katharine Hewett buried
 Jan. 24 Eliz. Hawkins buried
 Jan. 31 Sarah Allen buried

- March 19 Will. Barnerd buried
1735 April 8 Petter Elliott buried
 April 9 Widdo Hawkins buried
 April 20 the widdow Danis buried
 May 19 Mary Belcher buried
 May 27 Ediney White buried
 June 13 Mary Willmott buried
 July 25 George Parker buried
 August 1 Signior Peregrini buried
 Augst. 20 Robert parfett buried
 Aug. 22 Angle Kidd buried
 Octob. 6 Sarah Fuller Buried
 Octob. 23 George Lee Buried
 Nouemb. 5 Aldermann Belcher
 Buried
 Nouemb. 9 the widow Stocks Buried
 Nouemb. the 13th Ann Hawkns
 Buried
 January 18 Elenor Burrows Buried
 February 11 Thomas Matthews
 Buried
 March 10 Symon the younger
 Fordham Buried
 March 18 Elizebeth Sauege Buried
1736 April 16 James Dersey Sicks
 Buried
 April 29 James Leech Buried
 May 25 John Simson Buried
 July the 28th Thomas Stubens
 Buried
 August 13 Ester Sicks Buried
 August the 26th Mary Bennet
 Buried
 Nouemb. 22 Sarah Right Buried
 Decemb. 13 the Widdow Daldon
 Buried
1736⁷ Jan. 20 Ester Hawkins Buried
 Feb. 16 the widdo Fordham Buried
 March 7 Elizebeth Sauege Buried
1737 Henry Jennings Widower was
 buried Oct. 26
 Katherine the wife of John Stub-
 bings was buried December
 the 2nd
- Rose Wright the wife of Robert
 Wright was buried Jan. the
 17th
 Widow Cole was buried Feb. 5
 Elizabeth Yarrington was buried
 Feb. 26
 Thomas the Son of William Suck-
 erman & Mary his wife was
 buried March 17
 John the Son of Richard Jennings
 & Elizabeth his wife was buried
 March 17
1738 Widow Wendy was buried Apr.
 23
 John Harrison was buried May 8
 Joseph Son of Joseph West &
 Mary his wife was buried May
 18
 John Byards was buried July 9
 William White was buried Nov. 6
 Ann Brown was buried Nov. 19
1738-9 Thomas Son of Thomas Burrows
 Gent. & Alice his wife was
 buried January 16
 Ann Allen wife of William Allen
 was buried Jan. 21
 Reuben the Son of Reuben Hough-
 ton & Mary his wife was buried
 Jan. 28
 Robert Carrow Gent. was buried
 Feb. 4
 Widow Byards was buried Feb. 23
 Thomas Yates was buried Feb. 23
1739 William Son of John West &
 Eliz. his wife was buried Apr. 29
 Joshua Hutchinson Student of
 Trinity College was buried June
 23
 Jane Harley was buried July 20
 John Sharpe Student of Trinity
 College was buried Aug. 25
 Joseph Son of Joseph West &
 Mary his wife was buried Sept.
 11

- Clement Son of Clement Cozens & Lucy his Wife was buried Sept. 21
- Ann Wife of John White was buried Sept. 23
- Lucy Wife of Clement Cozens was buried Sept. 24
- William Son of Eliz. Kirk was buried Sept. 25
- James Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife, was buried Oct. 16
- Hester wife of James Perkins was buried Oct. 22
- Sarah Stephens was buried 22
- Charles Underwood was buried Oct. 27
- William Robinson A.M. & Fellow of Trinity College was buried Nov. 7
- John Son of William Allen & Ann his wife was buried Nov. 7
- William Son of William Allen & Ann his wife was buried Dec. 28
- William Masters was buried Jan. 1
- Reuben Houghton was buried Jan. 19
- Peter Smyth was buried Feb. 4
- Charles Adams was buried Feb. 10
- John, Son of Joseph Savage & Eliz. buried Feb. 22
- Elizabeth wife of John Chapman was buried Feb. 24
- Thomas Son of Thomas Nickson & Margaret his wife was buried March 2
- 1740** John Thomas Burrows the Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife was buried April 3
- Rebecca Blake Wife of John Blake was buried April 13
- Mary Daughter of William Brown & Ann his wife was buried May 15
- James Son of John Dawson & Mary his wife was buried May 28
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet & Ann his wife was buried July 4
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Allen & Ann his wife was buried July 22
- William Long was buried Nov. 2
- Mary Hussey was buried Nov. 16
- Mary Daughter of Mary Underwood Widow was buried Dec. 20
- Elizabeth Peer widow was buried Feb. 20
- 1741** Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm. Want & Sarah his wife was buried March 31
- Elizabeth Barnard, widow, was buried May 25
- Mary Daughter of Richd. Blackwell & Mary his wife was buried June 6
- Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Boyden was buried June 8
- Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph Ingle & Mary his wife was buried June 8
- James Pirkins was buried Aug. 10
- Joseph Son of Frances Rich was buried Aug. 16
- Robt. Bennet was buried Aug. 24
- Robt., Son of Joseph Ingle & Mary his wife was buried Sept. 4
- Margaret, wife of Thomas Nutt was buried Sept. 12
- Thomas Goward was buried Oct. 22
- Eliz. Walker widow was buried Nov. 4
- Lewis Williams Student of Caius College was buried Nov. 7
- Eliz. Wife of John West was buried Nov. 8
- John Hills was buried Nov. 27

- Mrs Mary Ewer was buried in St Michaels Chancell December 8
- Thomas, Son of Wm. Want & Sarah his wife was buried Dec. 16
- Mary, Daughter of Richd. Houghton & Sarah his wife was buried Dec. 19
- William Fordham was buried Jan. 3
- Theophilus Burrage was buried Feb. 4
- Jane Allen was buried March 14
- Henry Yaxley was buried March 21
- 1742** Benjamin Bird was buried May 16
Mary, Daughter of Joseph West & Mary his wife, was buried Aug. 8
- James, Son of James Leach & Eliz. his wife was buried Aug. 9
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Nutt & Ann his wife was buried Nov. 28
- Ann Hills was buried Nov. 30
- Will. Lancaster was Buried January the 5th
the widdo Leech was Buried January the 12th
- Philep the Son of Joseph Saugee and Elizebeth his wife was Buried February the 22nd
- Will. Alpe Student of CaisColledg was Buried march the 2nd
- Richard the Son of Skinner Spanceer and Elizeb. his wife was Buried March the 7th
- 1743** Ester Richerdson the wife of John Richerdson was Buried June the 6th
- Edward the Son of James Daray Six and Margaret his wife was Buried July the 6th
- Richard Right the Son of Elizebeth Axx was Buried July the 7th
- Agnes the Daughter of James pirkens and Katharine his wife was Buried July the 28th
- Joseph Engle was Buried October the 2nd
- Robert the Son of Joseph Engle and Mary his wife was Buried nouember 11
- Samuel the Son of John Stidell and Elizeb. his wife was Buried January the 17th
- William Day was Buried February the 10th
- Tho. Ramsbottom Student of Tranety Colledge was Buried March the 5th
- 1744** Edward Curd was Buried April the 22nd
- Thomas the Son of Thomas Admans and Mary his wife was Buried Aug. the 21st
- Robert the Son of felix Simpson and Mary his wife was Buried September the 10th
- The Widdo York was Buried September the 21st
- The Wido Carrow was Buried Octob. the 3rd
- Mary the Daughter of Tho. Barre Gent. & Alice his wife was Buried Octob. the 12th
- Mary the Wife of John Gillett was Buried December the 16th
- the Widdo Rittes was Buried January the 27th
- Mrs Barbara Middelton was Buried Feb. the 1st
- Jonathan Boydon was Buried Feb. the 10th
- Eliz. Pammer was Buried March the 21st
- 1745** Sarah the Daughter of Thomas

- Luckett and Alice his wife was Buried April the 12th
- Mrs Mary Middelton was Buried April 29
- Danil the Son of John Hewit & Amey His wife was Buried August the 12th
- Mrs Ann Haswell The wife of Mr Haswell was Buried October the 27th
- John the Son of Elizebeth Warner was Buried December the 27th
- 1746** Jane the daughter of James Bennet & Ann his wife Apr. 20
- John Fidell June 8
- Henry Michel Aug. 12
- Jane daughter of John & Jane Esmond Octob. 9
- John [son] of John & Sarah More Oct. 19
- John Collings Brewer of Trinity Coll. Jan. 28
- 1747** James Jones March 25
- Mary wife of John Crisp Barber May 20
- Thomas Spencer, July the 15th
- John Crisp, July the 16th
- Ann; Wife, and Henry Son, of Thomas Nutt, August the 2nd
- Kezia, the Wife of John Bee, August the 7th
- Sarah, Wife of Thomas Finder, September the 23rd
- Elizabeth, Daughter of John Hewitt and Amey his Wife; October the 1st
- Susannah Postle (Spinster) October the 18th
- Mary, Daughter of John Black, and Mary his Wife; November the 17th
- Ann, Daughter of Thomas Burroughs Esq. and Alice his Wife; December the 1st
- Elizabeth, Daughter of John Esmond and Jane his Wife; December the 23rd
- James Allen, (a Stranger) January the 8th
- James, Son of John Robinson and Ann his wife; January the 28th
- Frances Pigott; January the 31st
- The Reverend Philip Bouquet, S.T.P. Senior Fellow of Trinity College; in the Chappell of the said College; February 16
- James Kilderby, M.D. Senior Fellow of Caius College; March the 8th
- 1748** Joseph Robinson; March the 25th
- Mary, Daughter of Thomas Watson and Barbara his wife; May the 6th
- Mr Alexander Croshold, Student of Caius College; May the 15th
- Widow Perkins; June the 3rd
- Mary Briscoe, Daughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah his Wife; August 16
- Thomas, Son of John Esmond and Jane his Wife; September the 30th
- Sarah, Daughter of John Poole and Mary his Wife; January the 7th
- William, Son of Thomas White and Sarah his Wife; February the 8th
- Abraham Wright, A.B. of Trinity College; February the 9th
- Mary Fuller, Widow; February the 21st
- Elizabeth, Daughter of William Want and Sarah his Wife; February the 27th

- Samuel, Son of Elizabeth Stidell,
Widow; March the 16th
- 1749** Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas
Finder (by Sarah his late Wife);
buried May the 2nd
- Phillis, Wife of Thomas Finder,
buried; May the 10th
- Mary, Wife of Joseph King, buried
June the 12th
- Mr Joseph Clapcutt, Student of
Caius College, buried June the
29th
- James Swan buried August the 14th
- Widow Yaxley, buried September
the 3rd
- Elizabeth Kirke, Widow, buried
September the 5th
- Mary, Wife of Faelix Sympson,
buried September the 6th
- Faelix Sympson buried, September
the 8th
- Mary Watson, (Widow) buried
October the 3rd
- Mary Belchier (Widow) buried
October the 17th
- Widow Marshall, buried October
the 19th
- 1750** Martha wife of S. Jones Clerk
buried Decem. 8
- Elizabeth Barton Servt. to Dr
Middleton Jan. 11
- [?1751] Thomas Son of John and Amey
Ray Ap. 23
- Thomas Shepperd Student of
Clare Hall Ap. 28
- Matthew Son of John & Amey
Ray May 10
- Ann wife of Robt. Mitchell July
the 8th
- Dr Conyers Middleton July 31
- Eliz. Daughter of Eliz. Asley
Aug. 26
- Sarah Daughter of Simon & Eliz.
Fordham Sept. 13
- James Son of Ja. & Sarah Axx
Oct. 5
- Alice wife of Thomas Luckett
Oct. 26
- 1751** The Widdow Pool was buried
Jan. the 8th
- Elizabeth Palmer Jan. the 20th
- Wm. Swan Jan. the 23rd
- James Son of John and Ann
Robinson Feb. 24
- John Jorden March the 9th
- Wm. Son of John & Magdalene
White March 19
- Robert Mitchel March 25
- Tho. Son [of] Tho. and Barbary
Watson Ap. 2
- Wm. Son of Wm. and Eleanor
Norwich July 14
- Edward Stocks July 21
- Susannah wife of Edward Turner
Sept. 14
- Sarah Daughter of Edwd. &
Sarah York Dec. 15
- 1752** Elizabeth Witty Widd. was buried
Ap. 3
- William Bowers Goddard Son of
Isaac and Elizabeth his Wife
buried Apr. 28
- John Son of John Dawson &
Susannah his wife buried May
10
- John Esbon was buried Aug. 4
- Ann Wife of John Bartle buried
Dec. 7
- 1753** Elizabeth Warren buried Feb. 23.
1753
- John Bartle bur. Mar. 5
- Sarah Daughter of John Perkins
& Susannah his wife was buried
Mar. 23
- Margaret Woods wife of Robert
Woods buried Apr. 17
- Thomas Luckett (Parish Clark)
buried May 8, 1753

- Elizabeth Daughter of John Blake
and Mary his wife buried May
22
- John, Son of John Banks & Rose
his wife buried Sep. 30
- 1754** Frances Dar. of Richard Houghton
and Sarah his wife buried Feb.
19
- Sarah Daur. of Edward Sedwick
& Eleanor his wife Mar. 21, 1754
- William Allen buried June 9
- Charlotte Da. of John White &
Magdalene his wife buried June
21
- Jane wife of Matthias Wilson
bur. June 23
- James Son of Matthias Wilson &
Jane his wife buried June 23
- William Son of Tho. & Barbara
Watson buried July 14
- Elizabeth Dau. of William Davey
and Mary his wife buried Aug.
28
- Elizabeth Kelter Bastard Child
of Mary Holderness buried
Sep. 6
- Alice Da. of John White and
Magdalene his wife buried Sep.
9
- 1755** John Frogg bur. Jan. 2
- Henry Son of John Robinson &
Ann his wife buried Jan. 22
- Ann the Wife of Thomas Perry
buried Jan. 30
- Elizabeth Wright Widow buried
Feb. 23
- Joseph Son of John Blake & Mary
his wife buried May 18
- Janes King bur. May 29
- John Son of Richard Houghton
& Sarah his wife buried June 5
- Catharine Woods bur. July 11
- Robert Son of Edward James &
Eleanor his wife bur. July 30
- Richard Son of Thomas & Barbara
Watson buried Sep. 16
- Richard Son of William Wilson
and Elizabeth his wife buried
Oct. 14
- 1756** Thomas White bur. Feb. 29
- Samuel Son of Thomas Sharpe &
Mary his Wife bur. Feb. 29
- Pounseby Cutchy buried March
26
- Elizabeth Covell May 19
- Susannah Warner June 8
- Wm. Son of John Dickinson &
Elizabeth his wife buried July 2
- Thomas Yorke (Alderman) buried
July 18
- Mary Wife of William Suckerman
Dec. 15
- 1757** Nathanael Son of John Watson
and Jackerbin his wife bur.
Feb. 6
- Barbary Watson Wife of Thomas
Watson buried Apr. 14
- Charlotte Daugh. of John White
& Magdalen his wife bur. Apr.
23
- William Layton bur. July 3
- Alice the Wife of Thomas Burrows
Esq. Aug. 29
- Amey Da. of John & Amey Wray
Sep. 6 bur.
- Amey the Wife of John Wray
Nov. 22
- James Son of James Ivers & Ann
his wife bur. Dee. 9
- 1758** Mary Green buried Jan. 6. S.P.
Ann Maria Dau. of Willm. &
Eleanor Norwich Febr. 6. S.P.
Joseph Son of Joseph & Eliz.
King bur. Feb. 22. S.P.
- William Duke buried Mar. 1. S.P.
John Watson bur. Mar. 14
- Jackerbine Wife of John Watson
bur. Sep. 14

- John Raymond buried 29 Oct.
1758
- Thomas James buried Oct. 31
- 1759** James Cole buried January 3
Lewis Fuller Son of John and
Ann Rayment buried March 4
Thomas Fortescue buried March
13
- Thomas Ellis Student of Trinity
College buried March 16
- Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah
Masting Buried Aug. 22
- Elizabeth Dau. of Conyers Fuller
buried Sept. 8
- 1760** Mary Wife of James Ivers Sen.
buried Jan. 20
- William Davy buried Jan. 20
- Sarah Axe buried Feb. 20
- James Son of James & Ann Ivers
buried April 4
- Anne Daughter of Joseph &
Elizabeth King buried June 23
- William Son of William Duke &
Isabella Woodhouse was buried
July 6
- Anne Middleton Wife of Conyers
Middleton D.D. was buried
July 29
- Esther Brampton was buried Sept.
11
- Samuel Grey was buried Oct. 28
- Mary Davy Wife of William Davy
buried Dec. 18
- 1761** Thomas Watson buried Feb. 14,
1761
- Robert Son of Robert & Sarah
Richardson buried March 13
- John Son of John & Susanna Al-
len buried April 15
- John Barker was buried April 21
- John Son of John & Susanna
Purkis buried May 31
- George Son of Thomas & Anne
Perry buried Oct. 11
- Mary Meech was buried Oct. 23
- 1762** Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Robin-
son was buried Jan. 7
- Sarah Wife of Joseph Tweed was
buried Feb. 2
- William Bird was buried May 15
- Thomas Perry was buried June 20
- John Purkis was buried July 5
- Samuel Son of John & Susanna
Allen was buried July 18
- Elizabeth Daughter of James &
Sarah Bretherton was buried
Sept. 9
- Anne Forlow was buried Sept.
15
- Samuel Forlow Son of Samuel &
Anne Forlow was buried Sept.
15
- Anne Daughter of Allen & Mary
Hopkins was buried Dec. 5
- 1763** Eleanor Howkins was buried
April 7, 1763
- Richard Jennings was buried
June 12
- Henry Joyce was buried June 20
- Hannah Daughter of John and
Sarah Scott was buried June
29
- October 9 James Bennet
23 Mary Daughter of Ro-
bert & Mary Warren
- Nov. 10 John Wright
- Dec. 7 James the Son of Philip &
Elizabeth Moore
- 9 Catharine Day Widow
- 11 Joseph West
- Joseph Horner King Son
of Joseph & Elizabeth
King
- 12 Sibilla Daughter of James
& Ann Bennet
- 13 Sarah Daughter of Wm.
& Cat. Day
- 27 John Dawson

- 1764** Jan. 8 Humphrey Jorden
 11 Sarah Houghton
 18 Richard Houghton
 22 John Lampkin
- Feb. 1 John Hasewell Alderman
 buried in his own Vault
 from Bennett Parish
 Minister 13s. 4d., Clark
 13s. 4d., Parish 13s. 4d.
- June 16 William son of William
 & Elizabeth Dowsing
 11 Corn. Fuller Buried
 14 Elizabeth Daugr. of Eliz.
 & Nicholas Mason
 14 Elizabeth Leach Buried
- July 11 Ann Wife of Jas. Bennet
 buried
 16 Sarah Wife of John Scot
 buried
- Aug. 19 Jane Galard buried
- Dec. 16 Margret Richardson,
 widow
 25 Hannah, wife of John
 Armsted
- 30 Anne Newit, widow
- 1765** Jan. 3 Thomas, Son of John &
 Hannah Armsted
 21 John, Son of John &
 Hannah Armsted
- Apr. 3 Sarah Radley
- Sept. 12 Sarah Hart
- Nov. 26 Charlotte Daughter of
 Charles and Anne Underwood
- Dec. 4 Charles, Son of Charles
 and Anne Underwood
- 1766** Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah
 Bretherton Jan. 9
 Elizabeth Cole, widow, March 5
 John Son of John & Judith Gray,
 Mar. 20
 Mary Wells, Widow April 4
 Mary Anne Daughter of Robert
 & Mary Warren July 1
- Sarah Stevens, Servant, Aug.
 10
 Lydia Uppard, Widow, Oct. 5
 Dorothea Bousfield, Nov. 4
- 1767** Mary Daughter of Edward &
 Mary Ketchpool Mar. 6
 Richard Son of Joseph & Elisabeth
 King Mar. 8
 Alice Daughter of John & Elisabeth
 Navitt Mar. 27
 Robert Wright, April 24
 Samuel Son of William & Elisabeth
 Cornwell April 24
 A Stranger April 28
 Charles Underwood Mar. 29
 Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah
 Armstead June 2
 Thos. Burroughs Esq. Aug. 13
 John Blake Nov. 8
 Ann Morgan Dec. 7
 Elisabeth Fordham Dec. 17
- 1768** John Son of John & Ann Jackson
 Jan. 23
 Sarah Day (Serv.) Jan. 25
 Sarah Daughter of Edward &
 Sarah Ketchpool Jan. 25
 Robert Son of Samuel & Ann
 Forlow Feb. 12
 Henry Son of Henry & Mary
 Ward Mar. 3
 Eleanor Daughter of Robert &
 Mary Warren Mar. 6
 William Succamore April 12
 Finley Son of Finley & Eliz.
 Mackenzie June 9
 Joseph King, June 18
 John Moore, Sept. 20
 Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah
 Ingle Oct. 16
 Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah
 Ingle, Oct. 18
 Ann Carrington Nov. 7
 Elizabeth & Anne Daughters of
 Allen & Mary Hopkins Nov. 9

- Richard Son of John & Mary Saunderson Dec. 2
- John Son of Thos. & Sarah Wilmot Dec. 14
- Mary Wife of James Hawkes Dec. 28
- 1769** John Son of Richd. & Frances Brown Feb. 4
- Joseph King March 8
- Sarah Sycamore Widow March 27
- Frances Daughter of James, & Mary Pedley Aug. 6
- James Son of John Wynne Aug. 17
- Wilson Son of Wilson & Alice Waites Aug. 21
- Elizabeth Daughter of John & Catharine Turner Sept. 4
- Mary Daughter of John, & Alice Wynne Sept. 5
- John Son of John, & Anne Jackson Oct. 1
- Elizabeth Mason Oct. 31
- 1770** Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Ingle Jan. 3
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Catharine Turner Jan. 4
- Rebecca Daughter of John, & Mary Blake Jan. 5
- Elizabeth Martin Jan. 17
- Anne Daughter of Henry, & Elizabeth Ingle Jan. 28
- Anne Lamkin April 7
- Esther Witty April 15
- Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren July 8
- Shadrack Son of Shadrack & Martha Brooks Sept. 19
- John Axe Oct. 16
- Mary Allen Widow Oct. 30
- 1771** Elizabeth Mason Dr. of John & Catherine Turner Jan. 4
- Mary Moore Widow buried Jan. 31
- Sarah Ingle buried March 15
- Francis Son of Francis & Anne Hodson buried April the 26th
- Rich. Yates buried May 1
- Martin Son of Samuel and Anne Forlow buried June the 9th
- Anne Wife of John Robertson from Clayhithe buried July 31, Minister 2s., Clerk 8s. 8d.
- Susannah Swan Widow buried August 18
- William Norris buried Nov. 19
- Mary West Widow buried Nov. 24
- 1772** Ann Jorden Widow buried Jan. 16
- Mary Lock buried March 6
- Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Pedley buried March 18
- John Son of John & Catharine Turner buried April 8
- Elizabeth Wife of James Swan buried June 27
- Ann Gad Widow buried July 8
- Mary Reader buried Oct. 21
- John Son of Edward & Eleanor Gilson buried Nov. 13
- Margaret Wife of William Harlock buried Dec. 11
- Joseph Last, Servant, buried Dec. 23
- Eliz. Daughter of John & Eliz. Smith buried Dec. 24
- 1773** Sarah Headwin buried March 12
- Mary Boltin buried March 14
- John Sanderson buried March 14
- Thos. Purchas buried March 14
- Thos. Son of Edward & Sarah Catchpole April 6
- James Ivers buried July 1
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Ann Jackson Oct. 3
- Ann Wright widow—buried Dec. 5
- 1774** Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Ward Jan. 15

- William Harlock April 21
 Charlotte Daug. of John & Ann
 Laurence buried August 16
 Eliz. Daug. of Robt. & Mary War-
 ren buried Oct. 8
 Anne Perry buried Dec. 4
- 1775** Mary, Daughter of James & Anne
 Ivers, buried Feb. 27
 Sarah, wife of Francis Newman
 buried March 20
 Robert Richardson buried April
 7
 Eliz. Jennings buried April 16
 Catherine Fordham, Daughter of
 John & Catherine Turner bu-
 ried August 5
 John Blake Sen. buried Aug. 27
 Mary, Daughter of John & Mary
 Robinson buried Sept. 28
 Samuel Forlow, buried October 15
- 1776** Mary, Daughter of Philip & Eliz.
 Moore, buried Feb. 10, 1776
 Jn. Whitread Robinson died Apr.
 8, 1776
 Sarah Burrows, buried June 6,
 1776
 Ann Blake, buried June 13
 Joseph Trutchet, buried Nov. 21,
 1776
 Charles Bromton buried Nov. 26,
 1776
 Samuel Ivers buried Dec. 14, 1776
- 1777** Allen Hopkins, buried Feb. 6,
 1777
 Mary Witty, buried Feb. 26, 1777
 Hannah Scott, buried April 24,
 1777
 Joseph Scott, buried, Apr. 24, 1777
 William Greaves Stranger buried
 May 7, 1777
 Th. Whitread Robinson died Feb.
 14, 1777
 James, Son of John & Eliz. Smith
 buried July 1
- Jennings buried Aug. 25, 1777
 Eliz. Green buried Nov. 5, 1777
 James Hawks buried Nov. 30,
 1777
 John, Son of Rich. & Mary Peper-
 corn buried Dec. 9, 1777
- 1778** John, Son of George & Cath.
 Wynne buried Jan. 6, 1778
 Mary Anne Daughter of Thomas
 Verney & Ann Okes, buried
 June the 18th, 1778
 William Son of Francis and Ann
 Hodson buried July 17, 1778
 Mary Wife of Richard Jennings
 buried Sep. 15, 1778
 William Robinson buried July 8,
 1778
 Susannah Daug. of John & Ann
 Lawrence buried Nov. 7
 Jane Wife of John Robotham
 buried Nov. 7
 Susannah Hassel buried Dec. 28
- 1779** Esther Wife of Charles Finch
 buried January 1
 Ann Wife of John Sharp Jan. 3
 Susannah Wife of John Carter
 Feb. 16
 John Robertson Feb. 28
 Stafford Son of Tho. & Ann York
 28th
 Alice Wife of Wilson Waites May
 19th
 Dorothy Daug. of John Wynne
 June 16
 James Son of George & Catherine
 Wynne 23
 Mary Green 27th
 Anne Holmes July 1
 Anne Green 11th
 Edward Catchpole 20th
 Elizabeth Dr. of Rob. & Mary
 Warren Dec. 21
- 1780** John Will. S. of John & Ann
 Potter Jan. 2

- Robert Plumb 27th
 Tho. S. of Tho. & Sarah Bayes
 Feb. 3
 Susannah Purkis 19th
 William S. of Francis & Alice
 Cook 20
 Sarah Catchpole. March 6
 Thomas S. of John & Ann Law-
 rence 9th
 John Newitt October 9
 Simon Paternoster Student of
 Caius College October 23
 Marmaduke Son of John and
 Sarah Robinson Nov. 4
 Elizabeth Wife of Philip Moore
 Nov. 25
 John Apsey Son of John and
 Rebecca Shepard (an Infant)
 Dec. 8
- 1781** John Harley Scholar of Trinity
 College. Jan. 7
 John Laurence Feb. 15
 Rebecca Dr. of James and Rebecca
 Hutt. 20th
 William S. of Wm. & Ann Thurl-
 burne Apr. 2
 Robert Son of Rob. & Mary
 Warren. May 23
 Thomas Son of Tho. & Anne Okes
 June 21
 Edward York June 23
 George Son of Tho. & Anne Okes
 July 16
 Mary Blake Aug. 14
 Sophia Dr. of Francis & Anne
 Hodson Sep. 9
 William Catley. Oct. 15
- 1782** Mary Fort (an Infant) Jan. 9
 Francis Fenn (aged 39) Feb. 3
 Jane Wynne Dr. of George and
 Catharine Wynne (aged 9 years)
 March 11
 Catharine Wynne (aged 9 years)
 March 11
- George Son of Ann Fort (aged 6
 months) Apr. 10
 Samuel Forlow (aged 18 years) 14
 Charles Hawkes (aged 23 years)
 May 26
 Ann Dr. of John & Mary Glass-
 cock (infant) June 11
 Frances Turner (aged 50 years)
 16th
 John Son of Edwd. & Sarah
 Wright (3 years) Aug. 22
 Ann Dr. of Wm. & Ann Dickerson
 (4 years) Sep. 15
 Mary Dr. of Willm. & Eliz. Catley
 (3 years) October 4
 John Son of James & Rebecca
 Hutt (3 years) 14th
 Elizabeth Wife of Tho. Vickers
 (32 years) 15th
 Frances Dr. of Wm. & Sarah
 Badcock (3 years) 29th
 Richard Son of Wm. & Ann
 Thurlborne (6 years) 30th
 Elizabeth Dr. of Tho. Vickers
 (infant) Nov. 30
 Francis Newman (aged 66 years)
 Dec. 4
- 1783** Jan. 5 Robinson, Elizabeth Dr. of
 John & Sarah, Infant
 Jan. 9 Finder, Thomas, aged 66
 Feb. 16 Pedley, Susannah Dr. of
 James & Mary, Infant
 Feb. 22 Richer, Elizabeth, aged
 34
 March 5 Betts, Anne, aged 87
 March 20 Dickerson, William Son
 of Wm. & Anne, aged 2
 May 11 Hart, Thomas, aged 44
 May 14 Bayes, Sarah Dr. of
 Thomas & Sarah, aged 3
 Aug. 18 Okes, Thomas Son of
 Thomas & Anne, aged 1
 Sep. 21 Laurence, Ann (Widow),
 aged 50

- Nov. 5 Peppercorn, Mary Wife of
Richard, aged 49
- 1784** Jan. 16 Feary, Thomas, aged 60
April 3 Peppercorn, Richard, aged
40
- May 16 Stevens, Margaret Wife
of Thomas, aged 38
- Sep. 2 Mackenzie, Finlay, aged 50:
paid
- Oct. 23 Salter, Mary Ann, Dr. of
Mary, Infant
- Dec. 5 Clandon, James, aged 60
- Dec. 19 Delaporte, Mary, aged 78
- Dec. 24 Ivers, Anne, aged 67
- 1785** Mar. 16 Edwards, Mary, aged be-
twixt 70 & 80
- Apr. 6 Hutt, Edward Son of James
& Rebecca, aged 1
- May 7 Catley, Elizabeth Wife of
James, aged 40
- May 17 Newitt, Edward, aged 24
- June 1 Finder, Mary, aged 72
- June 20 Glasecock, John Son of
John & Mary, aged 8
- June 20 Catley, John Son of James
& Elizabeth, Infant: paid
- Dec. 2 Wynne, Catharine Dr. of
Geo. & Catharine, aged 7
- 1786** Jan. 12 Sharpe, Ann Wife of
Joseph, aged 66
- Feb. 25 Kerrich, Tho. Student of
Caius College, aged 20
- Mar. 1 Mitchell, Elizabeth, aged 40
- Apr. 2 Flaxton, Joseph Son of
Joseph & Ann, Infant
- May 31 Wright, Penelope Dr. of
Edward & Sarah, aged 14
- June 11 Wright, Ann Dr. of
Edward & Sarah, aged 1
- June 11 Bays, Thomas Son of
Thomas & Sarah, aged 1
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Aug. 30 Pedley, Mary Wife of
James, aged 48: paid
- Nov. 3 Smith, Peggy, Niece of the
Master of Caius Coll., aged 26
- Dec. 31 Houghton, Catharine Wife
of William, aged 78
- 1787** Jan. 31 Townsend, Ann, aged 15
- June 26 Jennings, John, aged 42
- July 7 York, Sarah (Widow),
aged 70
- July 7 Sharp, John, aged 60
- July 31 Hovell, Mercy Wife of
Richard, aged 64
- Aug. 20 Axe, Elizabeth (Widow),
aged 88
- Sep. 23 Purdy, Margaret Wife of
John, aged 60
- Sep. 26 Triston, John Hovell S.
of John & Ann, Infant: paid
- Nov. 8 Flaxton, Mary Dr. of
Joseph & Mary, aged 14
- Dec. 4 Goulett, Mary (Widow),
aged 39
- Dec. 14 Thurlburn, Mary Ann
Dr. of Willm. & Ann, aged 5
- Dec. 16 Finch, Charles, aged 80
- 1788** Jan. 28 Silk, James, aged 19
- Jan. 28 Holland, Martha Dr. of
Elizabeth, Infant
- Feb. 11 Peacock, John Son of
John & Ann, Infant
- Feb. 17 Wynne, John, aged 68
- March 9 Catley, John Son of
James & Sarah, Infant
- March 18 Okes, Elizabeth Dr. of
Thomas & Ann, aged 1
- 28 Bays, Henry Son of Thomas
& Sarah, Infant
- Apr. 6 Porter, Caroline Dr. of
John & Mary, aged 1
- May Bones, Wm. Peterson Son
of William & Amy, aged 11
- June 6 Gee, Elizabeth Wife of
William, aged 59
- June 6 Page, Martha Dr. of Willm.
& Martha, Infant

- June 11 Green, Thomas M.A.
Trin. Coll. aged 50
- June 11 Sharp, Thomas, aged 73
- July 4 Coe, Eliz. Dr. of William & Ann, Infant
- July 6 Moore, Elizabeth Wife of James, aged 19
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Aug. 31 Warren, Robert, aged 44
- Sep. 8 Silk, James, aged 43
- Sep. 24 Hutt, Richard Son of James and Rebecca, Infant
- Sep. 25 Warren, William, aged 17
- Sep. 30 Smith, John, aged 45: paid
- Nov. 5 Triplow, William Son of John & Ann, Infant
- Dec. 31 Pedley, James, aged 51
- 1789** Feb. 23 Pratt, Ann Daughter of Charles & Sarah, aged 7
- Mar. 8 Moore, Mary Dr. of Philip & Martha, aged 2
- Mar. 20 Webb, Sarah (Widow), aged 37
- Mar. 24 Watson, Henry Son of John & Ann, aged 3
- June 15 Catley, James, aged 35
- Aug. 5 Howton, William, aged 86: paid
- Nov. 11 Reeve, Samuel, Fellow of Caius Coll., aged 52
- Dec. 20 Coombs, Ann Dr. of George & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1790** Jan. 1 Hodson, John Charles S. of Francis & Ann, Infant
- Feb. 28 Catley, James Son of James & Sarah, Infant
- June 16 Lander, John S. of William & Mary, Infant
- Oct. 7 Triplow, John: paid
- 1791** Mar. 22 Smith, Eliz. Niece of the Mast. of Caius Coll., aged 32
- Apr. 4 Sanderson, Mary Wife of John, aged 24
- May 5 Royston, Sarah Dr. of William & Hannah, aged 1
- June 13 Radcliffe, Miles Scholar of Trinity Coll., aged 23
- June 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Student of Trinity Coll., aged 17
- July 3 Hovel, Richard, aged 68
- Aug. 15 Royston, William S. of Willm. & Hannah, Infant
- Sep. 21 Wright, Edward, aged 38: paid
- 1792** Jan. 29 Page, Elizabeth Dr. of William & Martha, aged 1
- May 29 Claxton, George Son of John & Mary, Infant
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- June 27 Swann, James, aged 50
- Oct. 1 Ruther, Mary Ann illeg. Dr. of Sarah, Infant: paid
- Nov. 29 Cornell, Sarah Wife of John, aged 35
- 1793** May 8 Betson, Isabella Wife of Richard, aged 54
- May 8 Triston, Maria Dr. of John & Ann, Infant
- May 9 Braddyl, Robert Son of Robert & Elizab., aged 3
- May 19 Claxton, Mary Wife of John, aged 41
- May 21 Okes, Sarah Dr. of Thomas & Ann, aged 2
- June 10 Gad, Ann, aged 38
- June 15 Okes, Peter Thos. S. of Thomas & Ann, aged 1
- Aug. 1 Claxton, John, aged 40
- Aug. 25 Braddyl, Harriot Dr. of Rob. & Elizabeth, Infant
- Sep. 8 Royston, Sarah Dr. of Willm. & Hannah, aged 1: paid
- Oct. 20 Mowlam, William, aged 49
- Dec. 15 Day, James, aged 71
- Dec. 17 Andrews, Elizabeth, Dr. of Willm. & Eliz., aged 4
- Dec. 18 Pratt, Mary Dr. of Charles & Sarah, Infant

- 1794** Jan. 12 Royston, James S. of Willm. & Hannah, aged 5
 Jan. 24 Andrews, Hannah Dr. of Willm. & Eliz., aged 3
 Feb. 15 Cunningham, Jonas, aged 33
 Sep. 17 Triplow, John Son of Ann (Widow) aged 3: paid & tax repealed
 Dec. 22 Rix, Mary Wife of Robert, aged 70
- 1795** Feb. 6 MacIntosh, Catharine Dr. of Alexdr. & Catharine, Infant
 Mar. 13 ?Vollans, Mary (Widow), aged 69
 Apr. 9 Turnbull, Ann Wife of John, aged 67
 Apr. 15 Minott, Sarah Dr. of Isaac & Sarah, Infant
 Apr. 16 Braddyl, Elizabeth Dr. of Robt. & Elizab., aged 3
 June 21 Smith, John D.D. Master of Gonville & Caius Coll. N.B. Buried in the Chapel, aged 81
 Oct. 13 Casbourn, Mary, aged 76
 Oct. 19 Hodson, Willm. Henry S. of Francis & Ann, aged 8
 Oct. 22 Bell, William, aged 61
- 1796** Apr. 10 Baldrey, Sarah Dr. of Andrew & Mary, aged 24
 Apr. 18 Prior, James Son of Sam. & Martha, Infant
 June 12 Mowlam, Rebecca Dr. of Wm. & Elizab., aged 2
 June 29 Herring, John Son of Francis & Sarah, aged 2
 Sep. 7 Moore, Samuel, aged 24
 Oct. 17 Saunderson, Ann Dr. of James & Sarah, Infant
 Nov. 9 Moule, John Son of Joseph & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1797** Jan. 16 Leach, John Son of John & Ann, aged 20
 Feb. 1 Wilson, Elizabeth (Widow), aged 80
- Feb. 8 Sanderson, Mary (Widow), aged 69
 Mar. 18 Parker, Mary, aged 61
 Mar. 23 Bullman, Frances, aged 39
 Aug. 2 Parry, Humphry Lieut. 1st Reg. Guards, aged 19
 Oct. 18 Goodey, Deborah Wife of William, aged 57
- 1798** Jan. 7 Pedley, William Son of James & Eliz., Infant
 Jan. 8 Bays, Sarah, Dr. of Thomas & Sarah, aged 5
 Feb. 14 Norridge, Eleanor (Widow), aged 79
 Feb. 22 Gray, John, aged 47
 Mar. 29 Headwin, Ann, aged 65
 Apr. 19 Moule, Ann Dr. of Josh. & Elizabeth, Infant
 May 7 Glasscock, Mary Wife of John, aged 55
 Aug. 20 Case, Mary (Widow), aged 74
 Aug. 31 Andrews, John Rix S. of Willm. & Eliz., Infant
 Sep. 4 Triston, Thomas S. of John & Ann, Infant
 Sep. 12 Flaxton, Joseph, aged 70
 Sep. 26 King, Maria Dr. of William & Sarah, Infant
 Sep. 29 Blows, Samuel Son of Sam. & Ann, aged 2
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
 Oct. 23 Minott, Sarah Dr. of Isaac & Sarah, aged 2
 Nov. 11 Prior, Sarah Dr. of Samuel & Martha, Infant
 Dec. 16 Mack, John (Student of Trin. Coll.), aged 22
- 1799** Mar. 9 Pratt, Henry Thos. S. of Charles & Sarah, Infant
 Ap. 14 Barnes, Mary (Widow), aged 71

N.B. All buried in the
same Grave.

- May 3 Daw, Ann Wife of Maximilian Daw of Woodbridge, aged 50
- May 3 Ellis, Sarah Wife of William Rector of Molesworth in Hunts, aged 56
- May 14 Emly Catharine (Mother of Ann Daw & Sarah Ellis), Widow, aged 84
- May 14 Brown, Elfrida, Wife of James, aged 22
- June 23 Sanderson, John, aged 35
- Aug. 11 Stevans, Thomas, aged 53
- Oct. 24 Garner, Esther Dr. of Joseph & Sarah, Infant
- Oct. 25 Sharp, Susannah Dr. of Mary, Widow, aged 47
- 1800** Jan. 5 Hooper, Mary, aged 21
- Jan. 10 Sanderson, Sarah Dr. of James & Sarah, aged 2
- Feb. 28 Bays, Sarah Dr. of Thomas & Sarah, Infant
- Mar. 4 Whitehead, Mary (Widow), aged 66
- May 23 Cornell, John, aged 51
- 5th May Townsend, Altamira Dr. of Geo. & Altamira, aged 10
- June 23 M^cIntosh, Alexander, aged 40
- Aug. 19 Gray, Robert Son of Ann (Widow), aged 2
- Aug. 20 Silk, Mary (Widow), aged 63
- Dec. 1 Braddle, Sarah Wife of George, aged 33
- 1801** Apr. 13 York, Elizabeth Dr. of Charles & Ann, Infant
- Apr. 30 Shepard, John Apsey S. of John & Rebecca, aged 19
- June 2 Edley, Sarah, aged 79
- July 10 Pratt, Mary Dr. of Charles and Sarah, aged 5
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Aug. 29 Bones, James, aged 31
- Sep. 13 Hart, Joseph, aged 52
- Oct. 3 Sharp, Mary (Widow), aged 80
- Nov. 17 Briggs, Richard, aged 65
- Nov. 23 Osbourn, Martha, Dr. of John & Maria, Infant
- 1802** Jan. 15 York, Charles Edward S. of Charles & Ann, Infant
- Feb. 26 Minott, Sarah Wife of Isaac, aged 43
- Apr. 19 Hall, Frederick S. of Richard & Dorothy, Infant
- Apr. 20 Case, Catharine Dr. of Joseph & Eliz., aged 4
- 1803** Jan. 25 Sarry, Edmund Student of Trinity Coll., aged 19
- Feb. 12 Stevens, Thomas, aged 36
- May 27 Gilchrist, Anselme Robinson, aged 28
- Aug. 14 Sharp, Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah, aged 5
- Sep. 8 Bays, William Salmon S. of Thos. & Sarah, aged 2
- Sep. 28 Turnbull, John, aged 86
- Oct. 14 Hague, Charlotte Dr. of Charles & Harriet, aged 6
- Oct. 15 Sheldon, Bridgett, aged 27
- Nov. 24 Hawkes, Richard, aged 45
- 1804** Jan. 13 Smith, Margaret (Widow), aged 71
- Feb. 19 Bennett, Alice, aged 77
- Feb. 26 Hodson, Ann Wife of Francis, aged 54
- May 28 Claxton, James illegit. Son of Mary, Infant
- May 29 Moore, Philip Son of Joseph & Sarah, Infant
- June 23 Moule, Jane Dr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, aged 1
- Aug. 17 Googe, Sarah, aged 55
- Sep. 8 Pratt, Frances Dr. of Charles & Sarah, Infant
- Oct. 31 Letchfield, Ann Wife of John, aged 29

- Nov. 21 Watson, William, aged 27
 Dec. 20 Foulks, Mary Ann Dr. of
 Willm. & Elizabeth, Infant
 [*end of page signed*] J. Shepard
- 1805** July 3 Lamb, William, aged 70
 July 8 Hovel, James, aged 43
 Oct. 4 Mowlam, Edward, aged 19
 Nov. 3 Bennett, Joanna, aged 69
 Dec. 18 Day, Charles, aged 76
- 1806** Apr. 13 Fisher, John, aged 56
 Apr. 24 Yorke, Edward, aged 51
 May 12 Shepard, Sarah (of Wake-
 field), aged 49
 May 12 Hurst, Mary (Widow),
 aged 78
 June 1 Page, William, aged 54
 June 8 Scott, John Student of
 Trinity Coll., aged 19
 Aug. 25 Forlow, Anna (Widow of
 Samuel), aged 74
 Aug. 29 Hodson, Keppel, aged
 27
 Nov. 16 Underwood, Joseph West,
 aged 43
 Dec. 30 Feast, Wife of William,
 aged 32
- 1807** Jan. 7 Case, John Son of Joseph
 & Elizabeth, Infant
 Jan. 22 Longland, Ann Dr. of
 James & Rebecca, aged 2
 Feb. 4 Smith, Elizabeth (Widow),
 aged 71
 Feb. 11 Moule, Elizabeth Wife of
 William, aged 40
 Mar. 11 Tupling, John, aged 55
 Mar. 20 Sharp, Sarah, aged 40
 May 15 Longley, Susanna Maria
 Wife of John, aged 78
 July 29 Whittington, Rev. George
 Downing, LL.B., aged 26
 Nov. 6 Johnson, John Son of John
 & Ann, Infant
 Nov. 7 Bowtell, Ann Wife of John
 (died 2nd Nov.), aged 63
- 1808** Jan. 8 Cunningham, Joseph, aged
 19
 Feb. 14 Wicks, Henry S. of Henry
 & Ann, Infant
 Feb. 17 Henry Wilding, Son of
 Mr James Wilding of High
 Ercall near Shrewsbury, Stu-
 dent of Trinity College, aged
 18
 [*end of page signed*] J. Shepard
 Feb. 23 Sprosen, Mary, aged 70
 May 13 Fisher, Frederick, aged 6
 July 2 Moule, Ann Dr. of Joseph
 & Elizabeth, aged 3
 July 7 Sanderson, Henry Son of
 James & Sarah, aged 1
 Sept. 16 Winterflood, Martha,
 aged 53
- 1809** Sept. 10 Sanderson, Richard, aged
 35
 Sept. 12 Feast, Elizabeth Dr. of
 William & Sarah, aged 9
 Nov. 22 Tupling, Samuel Son of
 John and Grace, aged 2
- 1810** Jan. 31 Flaxton, Mary (Widow),
 aged 68
 Feb. 16 Moule, Isaiae Son of Jos.
 & Elizabeth, Infant
 Mar. 5 Brand, Harriett Dr. of
 George & Sarah, Infant
 Mar. 6 Dickerson, Mary, aged 23
 Apr. 4 Alger, Susannah Dr. of
 John & Maria, Infant
 August 5 Wicks, Rebecca Dr. of
 Henry & Ann, Infant
 Oct. 10 Sanderson, Elizabeth (Wi-
 dow), aged 40
 Nov. 3 Betson, Richard, aged 64
 Dec. 31 Longland, Rebecca Wife
 of James, aged 30
- 1811** Jan. 29 Badcock, William, aged 70
 Apr. 24 Longley, John, aged 92
 July 12 Wicks, Ann Wife of
 Henry, aged 29

- Oct. 16 Davy, Ann Wife of Martin
 Davy D.D. Master of Gonv. &
 Caius College, aged 33
 N.B. Buried in the Chapel.
 Dec. 24 York, Ann Wife of Charles,
 aged 37
- 1812** Feb. 8 Biggs, Elizabeth Wife of
 Foreman, aged 62
 Mar. 9 Hart, Rebecca Widow of
 Thomas, aged 72
 Apr. 23 Page, Elizabeth Dr. of
 Martha Page Widow, aged 14
 May 31 Yorke, Elizabeth Widow
 of Edward, aged 59
 Aug. 4 Hodson, Charles Robert,
 aged 21
 Sept. 15 Thurlbourn, William,
 aged 65
 Oct. 21 Hodson, Francis, aged 73
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
 Nov. 8 Tupling, Grace Wife of
 John, aged 29
 Nov. 19 Palmer, John, aged 62
- 1813** Feb. 8 Ann Cliff Widow of John,
 aged 70
 Feb. 11 Robert Bones Commander
 in the Royal Navy, aged 32
 Feb. 28 Richard Greaves Son of
 William & Elizabeth, Infant
 March 4 Hannah Waites Wife of
 Wilson, aged 74
 March 22 Ann Bowtell Dr. of
 John & Alice, aged 12
 June 15 Wilson Waites, aged 82
 Oct. 10 Sarah Bissell Wife of
 John, aged 27
 Dec. 6 John Bowtell, aged 59
 Dec. 20 John Glasscock, aged 75
- 1814** Jan. 26 Mary Ann Barrett Daughter
 of Thomas & Mary Ann, Infant
 Feb. 14 Charles Pratt, aged 27
 March 6 Ann Thurlbourn Widow
 of William, aged 66
- Mar. 27 James Hutt, aged 63
 June 17 Ann Hodson, aged 37
 July 24 William Thurlbourn,
 aged 28
 Aug. 13 Jane Bayes Dr. of Thomas
 & Sarah, aged 20
 Aug. 29 Ann Triston Wife of
 John, aged 60
 Oct. 23 George Townsend
 Dec. 28 Charles illegit. Son of
 Mary Briggs, Infant
- 1815** Jan. 1 Areta Bissell Dr. of John
 & Sarah, aged 3
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Hardman Dr.
 of Isaac & Elizabeth, aged 2
 Jan. 12 Sarah Catley Widow,
 aged 56
 Jan. 29 Joshua Page Son of
 Martha (Widow), aged 19
 Apr. 11 Ann Stona Wife of John,
 aged 58
 Apr. 21 Henrietta Norridge Wife
 of William, aged 61
 June 2 John Mason, aged 62
 July 31 Elizabeth Hawkins (Wi-
 dow of Rev. Edward), aged 80
 Oct. 9 Honour Coston, aged 20
 Oct. 15 William Page, aged 21
 Oct. 16 Martha Brand, aged 41
 Nov. 5 Emily illegit. Dr. of Eliza-
 beth Hutchcraft, aged 1
 Nov. 9 John Barrett Son of Tho-
 mas and Mary Ann, aged 6
- 1816** March 18 Elizabeth Stearn Wife
 of Thomas, aged 68
 April 5 Rebecca Hutt Widow of
 James, aged 65
 April 9 Joseph Hodson, aged 22
 June 9 Diana Benning Dr. of Ro-
 bert & Hannah, Infant
 Aug. 1 Samuel Blows Son of Sam-
 uel & Ann, aged 9
- 1817** Feb. 9 John Davies B.D. Senior
 of Trinity College, aged 74

- May 2 Martha Moore Wife of Philip, aged 64
- May 19 Philip Moore Parish Clerk 55 years, aged 85
- July 9 Ann Case Dr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, aged 9
- Sept. 3 Frances Thurlbourne Dr. of John & Rhoda, aged 1
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth Litchfield Dr. of John & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1818** Jan. 23 George Baxter Son of Thomas & Mary, Infant
- Jan. 23 George Savage Son of George & Sarah, Infant
- Feb. 1 Thomas Baxter, aged 27
- Feb. 12 Laurence Dundas Son of the Hon. Laurence Dundas M.P., aged 18
- Apr. 6 Mary Ann Baxter Daughter of Thomas and Mary, aged 3
- Apr. 30 Charles Tupling Son of John and Ann, Infant
- May 26 Harriett Thurlbourn Dr. of John & Rhoda, aged 2
- July 16 Sarah Moseley Dr. of George and Mary, Infant
- July 22 Thomas Verney Okes Surgeon, aged 64
- Aug. 6 Mary Ann McIntosh Dr. of Alexander and Sarah, aged 3
- Aug. 15 Charles Gooch Son of Robert & Keziah, Infant
- Oct. 4 Robert Rix, aged 84
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth Ingle, aged 79
- 1819** Jan. 10 George Brand, aged 6 months
- Jan. 12 Frances Eliza Pearl, aged 16
- Jan. 23 John Shepard B.D. Minister of this Parish 40 years, aged 67
- Feb. 18 William Hall Son of Henry & Maria, aged 5 months
- April 6 John Marshall (Assistant at the Public Library & School Keeper to the University), aged 81
- June 21 Lieven Charles Son of Elizabeth Mole, Infant
- June 21 William Son of Elizabeth Mole, Infant
- June 11 Fordham Biggs, aged 67
- Aug. 10 Mary Deighton, aged 60
- Aug. 12 Maria Sharp, aged 19
- Aug. 19 George Spilman, aged 9
- Aug. 29 Mary Smith, aged 26
- Nov. 18 Martha Scott, aged 36
- Dec. 28 John Horace Legard Trinity College, aged 21
- 1820** March 10 William Randall "found drowned"
- March 26 Eliz. Briggs, aged 90
- July 22 Sarah Thurlborn, Infant
- Aug. 3 Elizabeth Hart, aged 81
- Sept. 7 Phoebe Hardman, aged 8 weeks
- Sept. 28 Kitty Hardman, aged 11 weeks
- Oct. 26 Elizabeth Hardman, aged 34
- Nov. 14 John Horne, aged 64
- Nov. 26 Eliz. Moule (London), aged 21
- Dec. 19 Frances Rutter, aged 31
- 1821** Jan. 23 Ann Coe, aged 73
- March 14 John Henry Manners Le Blanc Mortlock, Infant
- April 6 Charles Palmer, aged 45
- July 31 Ann Boulter, aged 60
- Oct. 3 Sarah Sharp, aged 51
- Dec. 9 James Willson, aged 40
- 1822** Jan. 6 Susannah Garner, aged 63
- Jan. 27 Rachel Mackintosh, aged 7 months
- Feb. 25 John White, aged 80
- March 1 Lavinia Smith, Infant
- March 24 James Saunderson, aged 53

Aug. 8	George Harrison, aged 5	Gonville & Caius College, aged 30
September 22	Joseph Flaxon Feast, aged 20	August 27 Catharine Spalding, aged 4 days
Sept. 29	John Samuel Horne, aged 26	1825 February 27 Thomas Case, aged $2\frac{1}{2}$
Oct. 2	James Gifford, aged 31	March 22 Thomas Coe Deighton, aged 1 day
Dec. 1	Peter Henry Bays, aged 2	April 3 Mary Ann Neal, aged 35
Dec. 8	Charlotta Gray, aged 14 weeks	April 14 Emma Gray, aged 15 days
Dec. 20	Rebecca Mowlam, aged 75	May 17 Ann Moule, aged 3
Dec. 20	Sarah Mouldam, aged 44	May 30 Thomas Barrett, aged 18
Dec. 22	Edward Gray, aged 7 months	June 9 William Mowlam, aged 55
Dec. 31	William Royal Watson, aged 2	August 24 Alfred Christmas, aged 1 month
1823 Jan. 9	John Tupling, aged 39	September 25 William Christmas, aged 35
Jan. 19	Mary Mynett, aged 50	October 7 Sarah Christmas, aged 32
Jan. 26	Catherine Titmarsh, aged 68	November 1 John Lyddon, aged 21
March 26	Anne Christmas, aged 5	December 11 Eliza Fenner, aged 26
April 1	Peter Wedd, aged 68	Dec. 19 Charles Allen, aged 15 days
May 4	William Pemberton Feast, aged 48	1826 January 6 Elizabeth Burrows, aged 74
June 19	Thomas Stearn, aged 84	January 26 Sarah Stubbins, aged 37
July 20	John Ellis, aged 56	February 8 William Livett, aged 61
July 23	Elizabeth Theodora Palmer, aged 75	March 23 George Haslam, aged 4
August 31	Jeremiah Spillman, aged 19	April 14 Jemima Offor, aged 28
November 2	Joseph Thomas Bays, aged 2 weeks	April 23 William Banks Squires, aged 1 month
November 5	John Haslam, aged 8	May 19 Thomas Bays, aged 76
December 5	Mary Mason, aged 60	May 21 Henry Barrett, aged 2
1824 March 7	Sarah Stubbins, aged 2 weeks	June 14 William Saunders, aged 16 months
March 14	Mary Robson, aged 73	June 18 Mary Parkinson, aged 47
March 29	Martha Cunningham, aged 67	August 20 Henry Robson, aged 3 weeks
April 8	Edward Rogers, (M.A.) (L.M.) Barrister at Law, & Senior Fellow & Bursar of	Sept. 10 Caroline Bays, aged 16 months

- Sept. 21 Henry William Wilkinson, aged 1
 October 2 James Miller, aged 48
- 1827** Jan. 9 James Worby, aged 76
 February 7 Thomas Pratt, aged 57
 March 4 Elizabeth Abbott, aged 61
 March 28 William Leander, aged 67
 April 29 Ebenezer Macintosh, aged 10 months
 June 20 Ebenezer White, aged 89
 Oct. 21 George Ind, aged 10 months
 December 28 George Wilkinson, aged 5 months
- 1828** January 2 Sarah Hodson
 Jan. 4 Frederick Barker, aged 2
 Jan. 17 Thomas Barrett, aged 58
 January 23 John Deighton, aged 80
 January 31 Charles Allen, aged 5 weeks
 Feb. 6 Rhoda Robson, aged 41
 April 27 Samuel Betson, aged 56
 May 6 Charlotte Purden [? Par], aged 29
 June 18 Margaret Sophia Bays, aged 10 months
 November 11 Mary Ann Longland, aged 1
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Johnson, aged 29
 Dec. 24 John Stubbins, aged 44
- 1829** Jan. 11 Joseph Moule, aged 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
 February 23 Clement Robert Francis, Fellow & Tutor of Caius College, aged 35
 April 4 Sarah Pratt, aged 68
 May 3 Ann Coxall, aged 14 months
 May 5 Edward Scott, aged 43
 June 15 John Lynn Abbott, aged 67
- June 20 Charlotte Hodson, aged 44
 June 27 Elizabeth Case, aged 57
 July 7 Sarah Coxall, aged 16 months
 July 24 Margaret Mary Ann Goodridge, aged 11
 Aug. 27 Henry William Sander son, aged 2 years 5 months
 Sept. 30 Catharine Spalding, aged 1 year & 10 months
 October 16 John Ellis Hardman aged 19
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Case, aged 5
 December 2 John Sherwood Winn, aged 68
 Dec. 4 Mary Ann Bainbridge aged 1 month
 December 17 Susan Moule, aged 11 months
 December 20 James Brown, aged 17
 Dec. 25 Mary Betson, aged 61
- 1830** January 10 Lettice Moden, aged 67
 January 20 Mercy Ann Gray, aged 37
 Jan. 31 Frederick Green, aged 1 year & 10 months
 February 3 John Barker, aged 58
 February 28 Elizabeth Mowlam, aged 60
 March 3 Thomas Ind, aged 6 years & 3 months
 March 23 Ellen Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Okes, aged 15 months
 March 30 William Henry Dee, aged 6 months & 3 weeks
 June 3 Charlotte Tavener, aged 9
 June 13 John Bond, aged 40
 July 11 George Wilderspin, aged 6 months
 July 16 Mary Ann Bond, aged 1

- Aug. 8 George Antoine Deighton,
aged 14 days
- August 17 Sarah Kettle Deighton,
aged 39
- November 3 Jane Letitia Winn,
aged 25
- November 25 Elizabeth Moule,
aged 59
- December 25 Elizabeth Wilder-
spin, aged 6
- 1831** January 2 Jane Green, aged 1
Feb. 27 William Squires, aged 10
days
- April 22 Elizabeth Sell, aged 23
- May 5 Joseph Case, aged 2
- June 12 William Ind, aged 8
- June 26 William Noridge, aged 80
- September 4 Mary Gallyon, aged 74
- September 15 Sarah Badcock,
aged 94
- October 27 Richard Blows, aged
64
- October 31 William Coe, aged 86
- November 12 Robert Searle, aged
17
- December 9 Mary Ingle, aged 42
- 1832** February 12 Mary Green, aged 40
- February 26 Joseph Moule, aged 71
- February 29 James Hodson, aged
45
- March 28 William Sell, aged 62
- March 29 John Hignell, aged 56
- June 14 Rev. William Bond, aged
86
- June 24 John Sherwood Winn,
aged 22
- Aug. 10 Elizabeth Ann Fysh,
aged 46
- August 29 Judith Hart, aged 96
- October 23 James Brown, aged 57
- October 24 Elizabeth Sarah
Edwards, aged 3 months
- December 9 Charles Davison,
aged 32
- 1833** February 23 Caroline Lynn
Abbott, aged 28
- March 3 James McNaughton,
aged 26
- April 4 Harry Brereton Student
residing in Trin. Coll., aged 22
- April 25 Joseph Case, aged 69
- April 30 Alfred John Deighton,
aged 8 months
- October 20 Elizabeth Horne, aged
77
- November 27 Sarah Faith Hutt,
aged 11 weeks
- December 27 William Allen, aged 8
- 1834** January 20 Thomas Spillman
aged 23
- January 21 William Currie, aged
7 months
- January 26 Agnes Edwards, aged
13 months
- January 26 Eliza Pate, aged 4
months
- February 9 Charlotte Bailey, aged
3 years
- February 15 Frances Jane Barkley,
aged 11 months
- February 22 Mary Ann Ellis,
aged 5 weeks
- February 27 Elizabeth Irwine
aged 53
- April 11 Mary Laurence, aged 2
- April 20 John Coleman, aged 14
- April 24 Sarah Feast, aged 75
- July 6 Alfred Barker, aged 5
- August 22 Joseph Maile, aged
2 weeks
- 1835** January 4 William Pryor, aged 60
- January 23 Richard Spencely,
aged 62
- February 3 Stephen Foskett, aged
86
- March 7 Harriet Robson, aged 23
- March 8 John Daniel Hamilton
Coles, aged 20

- March 9 James Spillman, aged 61
 March 29 Mary Ann Pratt, aged 64
 May 9 Elizabeth Anne Bainbridge, aged 2
 July 5 James Scott Case, aged 1 & 8 months
 August 14 Dorothy Pont, aged 88
 August 20 James Stevens Case, aged 1 month
 September 7 Harriet Abbot, aged 39
 November 4 Thomas Sharpe, aged 87
 December 24 James Murett, aged 81
- 1836** March 4 Louisa Clark Warwicker, aged 15
 May 29 George Hoppett, aged 4
 September 4 Charles Mackintosh, aged 43
- September 20 Sarah Hutt, aged 71
 October 23 Sophia Scott Case, aged 10 months
 October 23 John James Soakley, aged 9 months
 October 27 Sarah Stevens, aged 59
 December 11 Thomas Squires, aged 3½
 December 20 Martha Page, aged 77
- 1837** January 17 Elizabeth Hutt, aged 40
 January 27 William Coleman, aged 46
 March 29 Frederick Saunderson, aged 12 months
 March 30 Samuel Wayman Hutt, aged 2 months
 April 16 William Charles Saunderson, aged 3½ years
 May 10 James Case, aged 27
 May 17 Mary Barraclough, aged 1

INDEX.

- Abard, Agnes, 70
Abbis, Ann, 79
Abbott, Abbit, or Abatt
 Caroline Lynn, 167
 Elizabeth, 72, 166
 Harriet, 168
 Jane, 78
 John, 100
 John Lynn, 166
 Martha Mary, 61
Ablestone, Ann, 142
Ablett
 Ann, 76
 Robert, 76
Ablinson
 John, 3, 110
 Mary, 3
 Robert, 3 *bis*, 70
Abythell, Rose, 69
Ackeson, Robert, 11
Adam, John, 75
Adams
 Alice, 89
 Ann, 78
 Charles, 34, 145, 148
 George, 33, 138
 Margaret, 75
 Mary, 36, 37, 142
 Philip, 85
 Richard, 35
 Robert, 35, 37, 141, 143
 Sarah, 34
 Thomas, 118
Adkins, Joseph, 92
Admans, Thomas, 149
Agar, Thomas, 113
Agent, Sarah, 95
Ainger or Aunger
 Ann, 91
 Robert, 72
Akers, James, 119
Alaster, John, 125
Alborne, Elizabeth, 134
Alder
 Mabel, 1
 Richard, 69, 108
Aldred, Elizabeth, 94
Aldridge
 Catharine, 73
 Jane, 101
Aleston, Margaret, 109
Alexander
 Catharine, 82
 Green, 144
 Robert, 33
 Thomas, 32, 138
 Widow, 144, 146
Alger
 Harriett, 62
 Susannah, 62, 162
Allden, Henry, 81
Alleas, Mary, 29
Allen
 Ann, 41, 42, 89, 145, 147
 Charles, 97, 165, 166
 Elizabeth, 31, 41, 43, 51, 132, 146, 148
 James, 150
 James Davis, 50
 Jane, 149
 John, 38, 39, 43, 49, 50, 144, 153
 Jonathan, 145
 Mary, 30, 38, 45, 58, 82, 89, 140, 155
 Rachel, 101
 Robert, 46
 Samuel, 49, 153
 Sarah, 39, 40, 145 *bis*, 146
 Susan, 73
 Susannah, 40, 42, 146 *bis*
 Thomas, 113
 Widow, 146
 William, 41, 45, 88, 148, 152, 167
Allestry, Hannah, 78
Allet, Margaret, 78
Allsopp, Hugh, 78

- Allum, Rebecca, 107
 Almond, Elizabeth, 5
 Alpe, William, 149
 Alvey, Nathaniel, 48
 Ames or Aemes
 Elizabeth, 75
 John, 78
 Mary, 78
 Amyas, John, 140
 Anckle, Alexander, 75
 Anelift, Sarah, 91
 Andrew [sic], 108
 Andrews
 Ambrose, 77
 Elizabeth, 59, 159
 Hannah, 58, 60, 160
 John Rice, 60
 John Rix, 160
 Samuel, 59
 William, 59, 96
 Angel, Mary, 43
 Anglebright, Elizabeth, 87
 Ansden, Elizabeth, 77
 Antoine, John, 72
 Apleson, Cecily, 72
 Arber, Mary, 87
 Archer
 Ann, 117
 Anthony, 6, 113
 Edward, 6
 Elizabeth, 1, 7, 9, 108 *passim*, 115
 John, 1, 8, 116
 Lambert, 1, 108
 Mary, 116
 Thomas, 6, 9, 113, 116
 William, 1, 5, 71, 108 *bis*, 116
 A child of William, 113
 Armstead
 Hannah, 154
 John, 51, 154
 Sarah, 51, 154
 Thomas, 50, 52, 60, 154
 William, 49
 Armstrong
 Mary, 53
 Sarah, 54
 Thomas, 92
 Arnold, Ann, 72, 93
 Ashby, Richard, 74
 Ashley, John, 88
 Ashpole
 Edmund, 9
 James, 12, 119
 John, 11, 118
 Ashwell [Asewell], John, 41
 Askew, John, 87
 Askham, William, 63
 Asley, Elizabeth, 47, 151
 Aspin, Mary, 31
 Aspinall, William, 113
 Asplen or Asplin
 Elizabeth, 28, 129, 143
 Ellen, 85
 Hatton, 145
 Henry, 78
 John, 28, 79, 136
 Mary, 84, 89
 William, 73
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 98
 Atkinson
 Elizabeth, 10
 James, 111
 Jane, 4
 Joan, 4
 Philip, 145
 Thomas, 72
 William, 4, 40
 Attlesea, Ann, 87
 Aunger, *see under* Ainger
 Austin or Ostin
 Alice, 23
 Edmund, 22, 77, 133
 George, 24
 James, 38
 Martha, 140
 Nicholas, 70
 Rebecca, 25
 William, 71
 Axe
 Elizabeth, 158
 James, 151
 John, 89, 155
 Rose, 89
 Sarah, 153
 Badecock
 Alice, 115
 Frances, 157
 Hannah, 55
 John, 8, 115
 Sarah, 75, 167
 William, 56, 94, 162
 Badger, Samuel, 74
 Bagge, Simon, 128
 Bagly, Cecily, 74
 Bailey, or Bayly
 Charlotte, 167
 Gillia, 70
 Margaret, 108
 Sir, 115
 William, 93
 Bainbridge
 Charlotte, 68
 Elizabeth Ann, 67, 168
 Harriet, 68
 Mary Ann, 166
 Thomas, 106

- Bainham, Joane, 116
 Baker
 Ann, 74
 John, 16
 Thomas, 144
 Widow, 145
 Zabulon, 141
 Balder, Martha, 74
 Baldrey
 Mary, 101
 Sarah, 160
 Ball or Baule
 Frances, 86
 Judith, 137
 Philip, 2
 Robert, 1
 Thomas, 91
 William, 109
 Ballard, Anne, 72
 Balls
 Ann, 93
 John, 20, 125
 Michael, 21
 Thomas, 86, 137
 William, 21, 123
 [], 129
 Banks
 John, 89, 152
 Margaret, 77
 Banksman, William, 100
 Barber
 Agnes, 1
 The wife of John, 131
 Susannah, 88
 William, 79
 Barker
 Alfred, 66, 167
 Ambrose, 109
 Catharine, 1
 Elizabeth, 106, 108 *bis*
 Frederic, 65, 166
 John, 65, 153, 166
 Sarah, 82
 Thomas, 1, 71 *bis*
 William, 126
 Barkley, Frances Jane, 167
 Barlow, Alice, 1
 Barnard
 Alice, 71
 Ann Sylvester, 145
 Barnard, 146
 Charles, 38
 Elizabeth, 148
 James, 39, 40
 John, 37, 142
 Josias, 114
 Mark, 116
 Owen, 38
 Peter, 9
 Barnard
 Rebecca, 115
 Robert, 41
 Ruth, 124
 Susan, 73
 William, 147
 Barnes
 Bridget, 70
 Charles, 107
 Charles Golland, 68
 Francis, 71
 John, 70
 Louisa Eliza, 68
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 160
 William, 118
 Baron
 Alice, 10, 81
 Ann, 77
 Christine, 117
 William, 75
 Barraclough
 George, 106
 Mary, 68, 168
 Barrance, Jane, 73
 Barrands, James, 118
 Barre, Mary, 149
 Barreay, Henry, 32
 Barres, William, 75
 Barrett
 Agnes, 64 *bis*
 Anne, 62
 Caroline, 63
 Dilly Maria, 51
 Emma, 64
 Henry, 65, 165
 John, 163
 John Martin, 64
 Mary Ann, 62, 163
 Robert Martin, 62
 Thomas, 165, 166
 Barrons
 Mary, 115
 [female], 8
 Bartholomew, John, 87
 Bartle
 Ann, 151
 John, 151
 Robert Allen, 49
 Barton
 Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 123
 Richard, 20
 Samuel, 5
 Sarah, 93
 Baseley, *see under Beasley*
 Basse, Mother, 110
 Bassett, Robert, 72
 Bateman, John, 87

- Bates
 Elizabeth, 14
 John, 16, 79
 Mary, 15, 25
 Robert, 15
 Susanna, 18
 William, 126
- Bathoe
 Catharine, 8
 [male], 8
- Bathurst, Edward, 142
- Battle, Elizabeth, 85
- Battram, Mary, 80
- Baule, *see under* Ball
- Baxter
 George, 63
 John, 97, 164
 Mary Ann, 164
 Thomas, 164
- Bayly, *see under* Bailey
- Baynes, Edith, 74
- Bays
 Caroline, 165
 Catharine, 58
 Charles, 56
 George, 59
 Henry, 57, 158
 James, 54, 163
 Jane, 59
 Joseph, 55
 Joseph Thomas, 165
 Margaret Sophia, 166
 Mary, 58
 Peter, 56
 Peter Henry, 63, 165
 Richard, 57
 Sarah, 55, 59, 157, 160, 161
 Thomas, 55, 157, 158, 165
 Thomas Salmon, 57
 William Salmon, 60, 161
- Beadle, John, 135
- Beales, Mary Ann, 68
- Beard
 Edward, 63
 Joan, 126
 Mary, 140
- Bearns, Benjamin, 49
- Beasley or Baseley
 Elizabeth, 84
 Jane, 97
- Beasome, Joane, 75
- Beaumont
 Elizabeth, 12
 Henry, 13, 119
 Humphry, 10
 Martha, 116
 Sarah, 96
 Thomas, 12
- Beavis, Catharine, 100
- Beechino
 Catharine, 18, 121
 Edmund, 75
 Edward, 15
 Eleanor, 19, 121
 Elizabeth, 77
 Henry, 17, 120
 Hezekiah, 18
 John, 15
 John Epiphanius, 20, 123
 Mary, 16
 Phoebe, 19
 Samuel, 21
- Beckett, John, 78
- Bedel, Merey, 71
- Bee
 John, 89
 Kezia, 150
- Beeston, Edmund, 124
- Belcher
Alderman, 147
 Benjamin, 39, 145
 John, 38, 142
 Martha, 40, 145
 Mary, 38, 42, 143, 147, 151
 Samuel, 37, 39, 144
 Susan, 142
 Thomas, 36, 142
- Bell
 Catharine, 2
 Elizabeth, 2, 110 *bis*
 Henry 2, 109
 Jane, 113
 John, 3, 69 *bis*, 75, 78, 109, 112
 LanceLOT, 3
 Margaret, 108
 Richard, 3
 Thomas, 2, 85
 William, 2, 3, 109, 110, 160
 [], 3
- Bellamy, Martha, 92
- Belsham, Susan, 106
- Bembridge, Rose, 74
- Benn, Matthew [female], 79
- Bennett, Bennet or Benet
 Alice, 161
 Ann, 154
 Francis, 24
 James, 153
 Jane, 45, 150
 Joanna, 45, 162
 John, 40, 113, 145
 Mary, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 146 *bis*, 147, 148
 Richard, 89, 148
 Sybilla, 153
 Sylvia, 41
- Benning, Diana, 163
- Bennison, William, 102

- Benson
 Ann, 88
 Richard, 122
 [of Caius], 110
- Benstead
 Elizabeth, 62
 Mary, 31, 97
 William, 102
- Bentley
 Ann, 85
 Catharine, 78
 Charles Edward, 68
 Elizabeth, 26, 138
 Jane, 91
 John, 27, 44, 130, 143
 Jonathan, 27, 129
 Mary, 28, 131
 Sarah, 28, 30, 71, 130, 131, 142
 [son of John], 130
- Bernard, *see under Barnard*
- Berners, Arthur, 123
- Berry
 Ann, 98, 145
 Richard, 74
- Bestow, Dorothy, 87
- Besworth, William, 85
- Betoney, Susan, 18
- Betson
 Agnes, 87
 Isabella, 159
 Mary, 166
 Richard, 162
 Samuel, 166
- Bettany, Eleanor, 143
- Betts, Ann, 157
- Beverley
 John, 92
Mr., 120
- Bevie, Sarah, 83
- Bevis, John, 79
- Bewick, Robert, 85
- Bickerdike
 Alice, 108 *bis*
 Joan, 1, 69, 108
 Margaret, 69
 Mercy, 108
 Ralph, 69, 109
- Biggs
 Elizabeth, 163
 Fordham, 164
 Mary, 98
- Billingsby, John, 133
- Binebale
 Catharine, 71
 Thomas, 71
- Bingham, Elizabeth, 97
- Bird
 Benjamin, 149
 Edward, 80
- Bird
 Elizabeth, 132 *bis*
 James, 112
 John, 112
 William, 45, 153
- Birkett
 Ann, 75
 Catharine, 110
 Nicholas, 110
- Birkhead
 Anne, 16
 Catherine, 15
- Bishop, Elizabeth, 99
- Bissell
 Aretha, 163
 Sarah, 163
- Bissick
Widow, 139
 William, 130
- Bistowe, Agnes, 72
- Bitten
 Mary, 74
 Susannah, 121
- Bitteny, Ann, 121
- Bitterey, William, 36
- Black
 Ann, 47
 Elizabeth, 47
 Mary, 45, 150
 Rebecea, 46
- Blackamore, A, named John, 24
- Blackby, Thomas, 10, 117
- Blackerby
 Ann, 13 *bis*
 Dorothy, 16
 Elizabeth, 11, 76
 Francis, 12, 120 *bis*
 George, 14, 120
 John, 15
 Mary, 15, 120
 Robert, 15, 120
 Sarah, 13
 Thomas, 14, 16, 120, 124, 125
 Child of Thomas, 120
Widow, 127
 [female], 14
- Blackly
 Elizabeth, 26, 127
 Esther, 128
 Francis, 16, 128
 Hester, 24
 James, 77, 128, 132
 Mary, 133
- Blackwell, Mary, 148
- Blake
 Ann, 156
 Elizabeth, 152
 John, 44, 154, 156
 Joseph, 48, 152

- Blake
 Mary, 157
 Rebecca, 148, 155
 Blanks, Richard, 105
 Blevyne, Elizabeth, 71
 Blomer, Mary, 91
 Blomfeild, John, 118
 Bloodwick, Ann, 81
 Bloom, Thomas, 78
 Blows
 Elizabeth, 59
 Emma, 62
 Richard, 167
 Samuel, 59, 97, 160, 163
 Bluen, Jackomine, 89
 Blundell, Charles, 24
 Blunt, Benedict, 75
 Bodger, Alfred, 65
 Bogen, *Mr*, 120
 Boldero, Simon, 99
 Bolt, *Mr*, 120
 Bolton, Mary, 155
 Bond
 John, 105, 166
 Mary Ann, 166
 William, 167
 Bone, Thomas, 81
 Bones
 Jane, 161
 Mary Martha, 97
 Robert, 163
 William Peterson, 158
 Bonner
 Joseph, 39, 144
 Mary, 38, 143
 Susannah, 38
 William, 39
 Bonnett, Ellen, 79
 Bono, Dinah, 101
 Booth, Bryan, 108
 Bough, Mary, 74
 Boulter, Ann, 164
 Bouquet, Philip, 150
 Bousfield
 Dorothea, 154
 Mary, 91
 Bowen, Richard, 139
 Bowtell or Bowdell
 Ann, 24, 126, 162, 163
 Catharine, 132
 Elizabeth, 21, 78, 143
 Isabel, 22, 25, 124
 John, 14, 99, 163
 Josuah, 23, 127, 131
 Mary, 13, 127
 Matilda, 61
 Susannah, 22, 125
 Thomas, 12, 23, 25, 124,
 126
- Boyden
 Eleanor, 40, 145
 Elizabeth, 40, 148
 John, 41, 86, 146
 Jonathan, 149
 Mary, 43
 Thomas, 39, 42, 145,
 146
- Boys
 Annis, 4
 Anthony, 5 *bis*
 Daniel, 2, 71
 John, 3 *bis*
 Margaret, 5
 Reginald, 70
 Brackyne, Susan, 71
 Braddyl or Braddle
 Elizabeth, 58, 160
 Harriet, 159
 John, 20
 Robert, 159
 Robert Herbert, 58
 Sarah, 60, 161
- Bradford
 Catharine, 94
 Elizabeth Charter, 68
 John, 66
 Sarah, 107
 Bradley, Roger, 35, 82
 Brady
 Edward, 71
 Hester, 77
 Jane, 127
 John, 81
 Brain, James, 106
 Brampton
 Ann, 90
 Esther, 153
 Brand
 Ann, 31, 133
 Elizabeth, 87
 George, 63, 164
 Hannah, 30, 133
 Harriet, 62, 162
 Jane, 98
 John, 79, 145
 Lucy, 62
 Martha, 163
 Mary, 126
 Thomas, 29, 31, 79, 131
 William, 29, 30, 95, 131
 Bratle, *see under* Braddyl
 Brazier, Sarah, 78
 Brereton, Harry, 167
 Bretherton
 Bartholomew, 51
 Elizabeth, 50, 153
 Mary, 50, 154
 Brewer, Sarah, 53

- Brewin
 Ann, 99
 Sarah Jones, 99
- Brian, John, 69
- Brichened, Richard, 85
- Brichenoe
 Eleanor, 137
 James, 144
- Bricknoe, Nicholas, 84
- Briden, Cyprian, 109
- Bridge
 Elizabeth, 82
 Thomas, 72
- Briggs
 Alice, 76
 Charles, 62, 163
 Elizabeth, 164
 George Richard, 64
 Henry, 108
 Jane, 62
 John, 5, 63, 90
 Richard, 161
 Thomas, 5
 William Frederie, 64
- Brigham, Richard, 27
- Brinkley
 Catharine, 113
 Thomas, 72
- Briscoe, Mary, 150
- Brisley, Helen, 2
- Britehenner, Edward, 74
- Brittain
 John, 88
 Peter, 127
- Broadhead, George, 41, 146
- Brobing, Jane, 84
- Bromond, Henry, 118
- Bronnton, Charles, 156
- Brook, Sybil, 79
- Brookbanks, Ann, 92
- Brookes
 Angel, 145
 Angel Naomi, 137
 Richard, 81
 Roger, 110
 Shadrach, 52, 155
- Brookes Wife, 110
- Broughton [Brauton], Thomas, 69
- Brown or Browne
 Alice, 7, 99, 114
 Ann, 37, 62, 147
 Charles Edward, 61, 107
 Catharine, 124
 Charlotte, 62
 Elfrida, 161
 Elizabeth, 52
 James, 62, 98, 166, 167
 John, 17, 137, 155
 Josiah, 63
- Brown or Browne
 Luey, 85
 Marshal, 94
 Mary, 17, 38, 52, 143, 148
 Mary Ann Smith, 62
 Robert, 82
 Sarah Smith, 61, 105
 Thomas, 75
 William, 38, 70, 95, 105, 144 *bis*
- Browning
 Ann, 73
 Catharine, 3, 111
 Elizabeth, 115
 George, 4
 James, 4
 Jane, 4
 Lewis, 70, 116
 Samuel, 4, 117
 Thomas, 4, 118
- Brownless, John, 4
- Brumless or Bromlas
 Catharine, 111
 Elizabeth, 71
 Joane, 111
 Marian, 110
 Peter, 111
- Brunley or Bromley
 Eleanor, 85
 Elizabeth, 4, 111
 John, 4, 111
- Bryant, Mary, 79
- Buck, George, 77
- Buckbee, John, 6
- Bucklart, Elizabeth, 70
- Bull, John, 79
- Bullen
 Ann, 80
 Elizabeth, 78
- Bulling, Anthony, 74
- Bullman
 Ann, 57
 Frances, 160
 Francis, 57, 95
 Mary Ann, 58
- Bunbury, Elizabeth, 72
- Bunley, William, 112
- Bunning, Susanna, 120
- Bunting or Bunton
 Elizabeth, 88
 William, 71, 86
- Burbage, Elizabeth, 105
- Burkhead, William, 14
- Burling
 Edwin, 81
 Mary, 102
- Burnett, William, 104
- Burrage
 Robert John, 107
 Theophilus, 149

- Burrell
 Elizabeth, 126
 Francis, 146
 Burroughs or Burrows
 Alice, 152
 Ann, 47, 150
 Eleanor, 42, 147
 Elizabeth, 76, 165
 John, 46
 John Thomas, 44, 148
 Mary, 45
 Robert, 47
 Sarah, 43, 156
 Thomas, 43, 147, 154
 Burshall, William, 70
 Burt, George, 125
 Burton
 Agnes, 17
 Ann, 3, 110
 Catharine, 5, 17, 121
 Charles, 7, 114
Dr., 113
 Edmund, 16
 Elizabeth, 6, 15, 18, 108, 113
 George, 14, 16
 Hannah, 6
 John, 7
 Joseph, 6, 113
 Joshua, 6, 17, 120, 135
 Lydia, 5, 113
 Margaret, 17, 121
 Mary, 3, 5, 19, 21, 110, 125
 Mirabel, 15
Mrs., 110
 Nathaniel, 5 *bis*
 Richard, 80
 Robert, 45
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 5, 7, 15, 113
 Stephen, 72
 Thomas, 77
 William, 6
 [female], 16
 Bury
 Joan, 3
 John, 141
 Mary, 79
 Bush, Ann, 125
 Butcher, Ann, 94
 Butler
 Agatha, 7, 114
 Catharine, 6, 114
 Edmund, 7
 Edward, 72, 114
 Hamond, 114
 John, 114
 Mary, 114
 Butterfield
 Edward, 111
 Butterfield
 Swithye, 112
 Button
 Sarah, 85
 Thomas, 85
 Buxton, late student of Caius, 121
 Byards
 John, 147
Widow, 147
 Byass
 Edward, 87
 Susannah, 137
 Byer, Ann, 69
 Byworth, John, 87
 Cainsby
 Ann, 126
 Daniel, 78, 124
 Elizabeth, 129, 141
 Grace, 23, 126
 Jane, 24
 John, 75
 Caiton, John, 138
 Cale, John, 136
 Callam, Charles, 103
 Richard, 129
 Cambridge, Matthias, 83
 Campbell, Henry, 113
 Camwell, Edward, 72
 Canfield, Samuel, 51
 Cannappe, John, 118
 Capel, Thomas, 80
 Careless, Ann, 81, 132
 Carey, Joseph, 89
 Carpner, Mary, 86
 Carr, Catharine, 1
 Carrick, George Popple, 68
 Carrington, Ann, 154
 Carrow
 Robert, 147
Widow, 149
 Carter
 Edward, 76
 Elizabeth, 71
 Frances, 83
 Jeremiah, 31, 133
 John, 86
 Josen, 88
 Margaret, 79
 Maria, 31, 133
 Roger, 88
 Susannah, 156
 Thomas, 74, 78, 111
 William, 77, 98
 Carton, Mary, 19
 Carver, Thomas, 71
 Casbourn, Mary, 160
 Case
 Ann, 61, 63, 65, 164

- Case
 Caroline, 62
 Catharine, 60, 161
 Elizabeth, 59, 166 *bis*
 Elizabeth Spilsworth, 65
 Emma Jane, 66
 James, 62, 168
 James Scott, 168
 James Stevens, 68, 168
 John, 62, 134, 162
 Joseph, 60, 67, 105, 167 *bis*
 Mary, 59, 160
 Mary Ann, 67
 Robert Stevens, 68
 Sophia Scott, 168
 Thomas, 61, 165
 Thomas Henry, 65
 William, 60
 Castle, John, 10, 73, 117
 Castleton, Philip, 121
 Catchpole or Ketchpool
 Edward, 53
 Francis, 51
 Mary, 51, 54, 154
 Sarah, 50, 55, 154, 157
 Thomas, 52, 155
 Cater, Gabriel, 110
 Cation, Ann, 146
 Catley
 Elizabeth, 95, 158
 Henry, 57
 James, 95 *bis*, 159 *bis*
 John, 57, 94, 158 *bis*
 Mary, 55, 157
 Sarah, 54, 163
 William, 53, 157
 Cattman, William, 79
 Catton, Elizabeth, 21
 Catty, Frederic Adam, 107
 Caucett, *Mother*, 110
 Caudler, Elizabeth, 119
 Causton
 Honour, 163
 James, 74
 Cave, William, 139
 Caveley
 Ann, 122
 Thomas, 122
 Widow, 78
 Caverley
 Elizabeth, 127
 Joan, 16
 Joanna, 78
 Sarah, 15, 77
 Thomas, 8, 15
 Cetham, Ann, 7
 Chamberlain, Mary, 43
 Chambers
 Ann, 23, 125
 Chambers
 Elizabeth, 24
 James, 125
 John, 25, 127
 Mary, 24, 126
 Matthew, 73
 Mercy, 128
 Sarah, 25, 127
 Susan, 75
 Chandler
 Elizabeth, 13
 Henry, 73, 122
 John, 87
 William, 77
 Chapman
 Agnes, 70
 Elizabeth, 71, 148
 George, 77
 Harriet, 105
 Margaret, 132
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 44, 96
 Robert, 80
 Chapman's wife, 110
 Charlton
 Laurence, 3
 Susan, 3
 Charlwood, Sarah, 106
 Chater
 Edward, 8
 John, 76
 Chatterton or Chadderton
 Alexander, 121
 Anna, 16
 Elizabeth, 18
 Mary, 17
 Susanna, 19
 Thomas, 76
 Cheeswright, *Mr*, 110
 Chenery
 Elizabeth, 121
 Thomas, 19
 William, 20
 Chevil
 Elizabeth, 80
 Thomas, 70
 Child
 Ann Frances, 66
 Susannah, 43
 Childerley, John, 79
 Chisholm, Mary Ann, 66
 Christmas
 Alfred, 165
 Anne, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Thomas, 88
 William, 64, 165
 Church, of Caius College, 113
 Churchman, Ann, 77

- Chutor
 John, 8, 115
 Margaret, 10
 Cibbles, Henry, 110
 Cicely [sic], 108
 Cillam, Catharine, 73
 Clandon, James, 158
 Clapcutt, Joseph, 151
 Clapham
 Harry, 4
 James, 4, 99
 Clapton, Edward, 2
 Clark or Clerk
 Ann, 2, 83, 119
 Christopher, 1, 108
 Edward, 1
 James, 29, 110, 131
 John, 74
 Paul, 124
 Phillip, 1
 Richard, 142
 Robert, 1
 Thomas, 1
 William, 99
 [female], 73
 Clarkson, Thomas, 146
 Claxton
 George, 59, 159
 James, 61, 161
 Jesse, 54
 John, 159
 Mary, 159
 William, 58
 Clay
 Edward, 75
 Peter, 9
 Richard, 73
 Clayton
 Elizabeth, 93
 John, 116
 William, 74
 Cleaton, Elizabeth, 90
 Cleave
 Alice, 20
 Ann, 23, 126
 Elizabeth, 18, 134
 George, 22, 125
 Grace, 21, 124
 James, 24, 126
 John, 20, 136, 137
 Mary, 24
 Rosamond, 19
 Clemens, Elizabeth, 75
 Clements
 Ann, 33
 Christian, 143
 John, 30, 138, 144
 Joseph, 143
 Martin, 85
 Clements
 Mary, 30
 Cliborne, William, 73
 Cliff, Ann, 163
 Clowds
 Joane, 119
 Martha, 74
 Coatman
 John Isaac, 54
 Thomas, 121
 Cobb, Thomas, 4
 Cock
 Ann, 96
 Elizabeth, 78
 Susannah, 56
 Cockerell, John, 88
 Cockle, Sarah, 97
 Cockleton, William, 36
 Cockshall, John, 63
 Coe
 Ann, 54, 100, 164
 Elizabeth, 159
 Grace, 136
 Maria, 56
 Nathaniel, 137
 Richard Brewin, 53
 Samuel, 83
 Thomas, 55
 William, 167
 Cole
 Catharine, 71, 141
 Elizabeth, 88, 154
 James, 88, 153
 John, 86, 145
 Mary, 97
 Widow, 147
 William, 95
 Coleman
 John, 167
 William, 168
 Coles, John Daniel Hamilton, 167
 Collard, John, 112
 Colles, John, 79
 Collett, William, 89
 Collin
 Frances, 2
 George, 79
 Henry, 112
 Joan, 2
 Mary, 2
 Rebecca, 71
 Susan, 70
 Tobias, 2, 109
 Collings
 John, 150
 Mary, 44
 Collins
 Hannah Dobson, 164
 Sarah, 89

- Collins
 Thomas, 79
 Collinson, Hugh, 71
 Collison, Richard, 88
 Colward, Robert, 79
 Combes, George Lewis, 57
 Compton
 Elizabeth, 26, 130
 Henry, 29
 Hope, 25
 John, 26 *bis*, 129
 Isabella, 29
 Mary, 27, 130
 Susan, 28, 131
 Conder
 Elizabeth, 9, 116
 Robert, 8, 114
 Confey, Prudence, 117
 Coniston, Edmmnd, 12
 Cony, Elizabeth, 79
 Cooke
 Agnes, 108
 Edward, 77
 Frances, 59
 George, 113
 Hasting, 126
 Joane, 108, 116
 Margaret, 117
 Mary, 125
 Richard, 72
 Sarah, 7
 William, 11, 157
 [], 6
 Cooker, John, 3
 Cookson, James, 109
 Coombs
 Ann, 159
 George Lewis, 96
 Cooper
 Cuthbert, 69
 Eleanor, 124
 George, 34, 139
 Goodwife, 112
 John, 69, 141
 Mary, 28
 Sarah, 81
 Stephen, 29, 130
 Coote, Mary Freeman, 107
 Coppers, Robert, 24
 Corbet, Alice, 70
 Corbey, Samuel, 98
 Cordell, Charlotte, 64
 Cornell
 John, 76, 161
 Martha, 58
 Sarah, 59, 159
 Cornwall
 Samuel, 154
 Sarah, 98
 Cotton
 Ann, 37, 38, 144
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 37, 144 *bis*
 Couffe
 Edmund, 73
 Prudence, 9
 Courteous, Thomas, 14
 Covel, Elizabeth, 152
 Coverly, Alice, 80
 Coward, Joshua, 120
 Cowell, William, 83
 Cox
 Edmund, 121
 Elizabeth, 18
 Coxall
 Ann, 166
 Sarah, 166
 William, 103
 Cozens or Cousins
 Clement, 44, 148
 Lucy, 148
 Robert, 59
 Thomas, 73
 Craddock
 Henry, 142
 Rachel, 37, 84
 Sir, 113
 Crane
 Elizabeth, 84
 Margaret, 129
 Cranwell, Susannah, 79
 Crask
 Alice, 76
 Susannah, 77
 Thomas, 33
 Creed, Elizabeth, 78
 Creek, Joseph, 104
 Creswell, Francis, 101
 Crisp
 Frances Ritts, 41
 John, 150
 Samuel, 42, 146
 Sarah, 43
 William, 79
 Crook, Sarah, 81
 Croplicy, George, 99
 Crosby, Joan, 72
 Croshold, Alexander, 150
 Crossley, Alice, 143
 Crowley, Lucy, 79
 Croydon
 Elizabeth, 15, 120
 William, 15, 120
 Cumberland
 Elizabeth Bentley, 44
 Mary, 44
 Richard, 41
 Cundall, John, 78

- Cunningham
 Jonas, 96, 160
 Joseph, 162
 Martha, 165
 Thomas, 59
- Cupper, Zacharias, 3
- Curd, Edward, 149
- Currie, William, 167
- Curson
 Ann, 112
 Robert, 71
- Curtis, John, 86
- Cutchey
 Jane, 37, 143
 John, 36, 83, 142, 145
 Mary, 36
 Pounseby, 36, 152
 Sarah, 37, 142
- Cutts
 Ann, 13, 122
 Cuthbert, 10, 118
 Daniel, 15
 Grace, 13
 John, 10, 11, 117, 121
 Judith, 12
 Roger, 14
 Susan, 14
 Thomasin, 15
- Dale, Caroline, 106
- Dalton, Dolton, or Daldon
 John, 22, 146
 Mary, 23, 80
 Robert, 23, 25, 126, 129, 145
Widow, 147
- Danby
 Ann, 116
 John, 115
 [], 6
- Danes,
 Frances, 2
 Isabel, 109
- Daniell, James, 79, 116
- Dare, William, 84
- Darling, William, 102
- Darmond, Susan, 105
- Darnel, Eleanor, 146
- Darwood, John, 85
- Dautry, May, 73
- Davies
 Ann, 31
 Henry, 31, 132
 John, 163
 Mary, 68
 Thomas, 31, 132
- Davis
 Ann, 87
 Mary, 132
 Isabella, 106
- Davis
 Thomas, 29, 120, 131, 142
 William, 37, 143
Widow, 147
- Davison
 Charles, 167
 Mary, 106
- Davy
 Ann, 163
 Arthur, 70
 Elizabeth, 41, 152
 Mary, 153
 William, 42, 153
- Daw
 Ann, 161
 Emily Catharine, 161
- Dawes, William, 86
- Dawson
 James, 40, 42 *bis*, 43, 145, 146, 148
 John, 40, 41, 143, 146, 151, 153
 Margery, 125
 Mary, 144, 146
 William, 109
- Day
 Catharine, 153
 Charles, 162
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hester, 85
 James, 159
 Maria, 94
 Mary, 77, 94
 Sarah, 153, 154
 William, 149
- Dean, James, 100
- Deanes, Luke, 2
- Dear, Elizabeth, 84
- Death, Rosanna, 104
- Deathethe, Margaret, 71
- Dee, William Henry, 166
- Deer
 Catharine, 28
 Edward, 26, 131
 Elizabeth, 24, 126, 134
 Henry, 22, 124
 John, 27, 129
 Mary, 23, 25, 130
- Deighton
 Alfred John, 67, 167
 Arthur Edward, 67
 Elizabeth, 65
 Ellen Caroline, 64
 Florence Coe, 65
 Francis Morris, 68
 George Antoine, 66, 167
 Jane, 64
 John, 63 *bis*, 166
 Kenneth Stephen, 68
 Martha Louisa, 64
 Mary, 164

- Deighton
 Richard, 63
 Samuel, 64
 Sarah Ann, 63
 Sarah Kettle, 167
 Sarah Wheeler, 63
 Thomas Coe, 165
- Delaporte, Mary, 158
- Dennis
 Ann, 134
 Eleanor, 14
 Geoffrey, 18
 John, 135
 Thomas, 14
- Denson, Mary, 75
- Denton, Martha, 79
- Derby, Daniel, 43
- Desborough, Ann, 141
- Dewsbury, Audry, 72
- Dickinson or Dickerson, Ann, 90, 99, 157
 Elizabeth Sophia, 102
 Henry, 56
 John, 111
 Martha, 100
 Mary, 33, 57, 138, 162
 Nehemiah, 7
 Richard, 110
 William, 48, 138, 152, 157
- Dickman, Robert, 71
- Dickson, Edmund, 6, 114
- Dilliston, Elizabeth, 92
- Dilton, John, 76
- Diser, Ann, 77
- Dixon
 Ann, 96
 Mary, 6
 Peter, 8, 120
- Dizlington or Dizington
 Elizabeth, 15 *bis*, 19
 John, 21, 122
- Dobide, Mary, 71
- Dockin, Thomas, 83
- Dodd
 Edward, 116
 Elizabeth, 20, 75, 123
 Grace, 22
 John, 80, 145
 Mary, 23, 128
 Thomas, 21
- Dodkin, John, 80
- Dodson, Ann, 88
- Dolton, *see under* Dalton
- Dover, Catharine, 76
- Downham, George, 9, 115
- Dowser, Elizabeth, 50
- Dowsing
 Molly, 49
 William, 50, 154
- Drage, Elizabeth, 89
- Drake
 Elizabeth, 30
 Mauriee, 30
- Draper, Jane, 22, 124
 Mary, 122, 128, 135
 Richard, 140
 Thomas, 21, 76, 123, 132
 William, 80
- Drew, Alice, 90
- Drury
 Ann, 72
 Robert, 127
 Thomas, 110
 William, 141
- Duke, William, 152
- Dunithorne, John, 74
- Dundas, Laurenee, 164
- Dunn
 Edward, 70
 William, 51
- Dunnich, Margaret, 74
- Eagle, Rose, 93
- Earle, Thomas, 106
- Earnshaw
 John Wood Scarlet, 68
 Samuel Walter, 67
- Ease, Mary, 37
- Eason
 John, 143
 Mary, 143
- Ebbeson
 Francis, 10, 118
 John, 11
- Edley, *see under* Headley
- Edone, Thomas, 37
- Edrington, Edward, 111
- Edwards
 Agnes, 167
 Ann, 107
 Caroline, 67
 Edward, 50
 Elizabeth Sarah, 67, 167
 John, 49, 90
 Maria Joanna Lushington, 57
 Mary, 158
 Thomas Richard Lushington, 58
 William Gordon, 106
- Eger, Mr., 115
- Ekins, John, 121, 130
- Elborn, Nicholas, 90
- Ellet, *see under* Elliott
- Elliott or Eliot
 Anne, 32
 Dorothy, 22, 145
 Elizabeth, 21, 82
 George, 21, 27, 124
 James, 42
 Jane, 23, 137

- Elliott or Eliot
 John, 22, 42, 124, 146
 John Henry, 105
 Mary, 22, 33, 41, 87, 125, 137, 146
 Peter, 86, 147
 Robert, 24, 32, 138
 Sarah, 26, 138, 144
 Susannah, 146
- Ellis
 Alice, 90
 Ann, 88
 Elizabeth, 132
 John, 29, 68, 73, 165
 Henry, 29, 133
 Mabel, 133, 140
 Mary, 28, 29, 130
 Mary Ann, 167
 Mirabella, 30
 Robert, 61
 Roger, 138
 Samuel, 62
 Sarah, 161
 Stephen, 121
 Susan, 106
 Thomas, 22, 153
 William, 62
- Ells, John, 84
- Elsey, Mary, 87
- Elvidge
 Joseph, 8, 115
 Margaret, 118
 Rebecca, 7, 114
- Emerson, John, 98
- Engle
 Joseph, 149
 Robert, 149
- Englesby, Mary, 145
- Engman
 John, 114
 Robert, 73
- Esbon, John, 151
- Esmond
 Ann, 45
 Elizabeth, 46, 150
 Jane, 46, 150
 Thomas, 47, 150
- Ethridge, Gregory, 75
- Evans
 Ann, 105
 Elizabeth, 21
 Mary Elizabeth, 66
 Nathaniel, 20, 123
 Thomas, 103
- Eve, James, 94
- Everard, Robert, 80
- Everett
 John, 106, 121
 Margaret, 33, 87, 138
 Robert, 32, 136
- Ewer, Mary, 149
- Ewin, Rebecca, 93
- Ewsden
 Agnes, 14
 Alice, 5, 113
 Amy, 132
 Ann, 6, 121
 Annis, 113
 Grace, 6
 John, 14, 135
 Laurence, 5
 Margaret, 6, 13, 120
 Mary, 5, 12, 14
 Sarah, 15
 William, 6, 113 *bis*
- Fabb, Rebecca, 104
- Fage
 John, 78
 Lellis, 134
- Fairchild
 James, 78
 Mary, 144
- Faircloth
 Elizabeth, 33
 Samuel, 81
- Fann
 Edmund, 73
 Mary, 117
- Farenham, John, 75
- Farewel, Philip, 146
- Farley, John, 22
- Farlow or Pharloc
 Edmund, 11, 118
 Edward, 10
 Eleanor, 123
 Elizabeth, 12, 116, 119
 Judith, 11
 Phillip, 73
 Samuel, 6, 13
- Farmer
 Charles, 70
 Thomas, 71
- Farrand, *Mi*, 70
- Fasitt, Sarah, 74
- Faunn, Frances, 54
- Feaks
 Frederick Poland, 67
 Julia, 66
- Feary, Thomas, 158
- Feast
 Elizabeth, 162
 Joseph, 60
- Joseph Flaxon, 165
- Sarah, 167
- William, 73, 98
- Wife of William, 162
- William Pemberton, 165
- Feilden, Catharine, 117

- Felstead, Matthew [female], 79
 Felton
 Edward, 103
 George, 63
 Robert, 63
 Fening, Alice, 14
 Fenn, Francis, 157
 Fenner
 Doreas, 92
 Eliza, 165
 George, 104
 George Phillips, 65
 Fennington, William, 77
 Fertlexe, Nathaniel, 111
 Fidell, John, 150
 Field or Feild
 Edward, 78
 Jane, 120
 Figg, Elizabeth, 56
 Finch
 Ann Barron, 105
 Charles, 158
 Esther, 156
 Fincham, Susan, 74
 Finder
 Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 158
 Phyllis, 151
 Rebecca, 46, 92
 Sarah, 150
 Thomas, 89 *bis*, 157
 Finkle, Mary, 90
 Fisher
 Frederick, 61, 162
 John, 162
 William, 139
 Flack, John, 74
 Flackman, John, 48
 Flasket, Ellen, 73
 Flaxon, Sarah, 98
 Flaxton
 Joseph, 57, 158, 160
 Mary, 158, 162
 Fleetwood, Catharine, 122
 Fletcher
 Ann, 3
 Jane, 133
 Mr., 110
 Flood, Ludovic, 111
 Flowers, Joshua, 91
 Foakes, *see under* Foulkes
 Folkes, *see under* Foulkes
 Foote, Thomas, 14, 79
 Foottit
 John, 62
 Sarah, 61
 Forbes, Sarah, 52
 Ford
 Mary, 79
 Ford
 Ruth, 143
 Fordham
 Deborah, 25, 129
 Elizabeth, 27, 35, 36, 154
 John, 28, 34, 133, 140
 Mary, 24, 37, 82, 143
 Robert, 35, 38, 140, 143
 Samuel, 28
 Sarah, 38, 151
 Simon, 26, 78, 82, 139, 144, 147
 Widow, 147
 William, 30, 34, 145, 149
 Forham, Ann, 30
 Forlow
 Ann, 153
 Anna, 162
 Martin, 51, 155
 Robert, 51, 154
 Samuel, 50, 90, 153, 156, 157
 Samuel Martin, 50
 Fort
 George, 157
 Mary, 157
 Fortesue, Thomas, 153
 Forttitt, Thomas, 25
 Foskett, Stephen, 167
 Foster, William, 92
 Fothergale, Mary, 6
 Fottit, William, 61
 Foulkes
 Hannah, 27
 John, 129
 Margaret, 85
 Martin, 88
 Mary, 61
 Mary Ann, 162
 Simon, 77
 Susannah, 77
 Foulster, Thomas, 110
 Fowler, Thomas, 127
 Fox
 Daniel, 85
 Edmund, 123
 Edward, 145
 Elizabeth, 30
 Jane, 146
 John, 30, 88
 Margaret, 73
 Mary, 74
 Richard, 30
 Robert, 50
 Thomas, 31, 133
 Foxton, Cicily, 69
 Foyle, Maria, 106
 Fracknar, Joane, 109
 Francis
 Clement Robert, 166
 Elizabeth, 131

- Francis
John, 101
- Franck, Martha, 1
- Free
Ann, 103
Mary, 87
- Freeman
Elizabeth, 96
Goody, 131
Jane, 18
Joseph, 122
William, 130
- French
Anthony, 117
Bridget, 73
- Friar, *Father*, 109
- Frisby
Christopher, 17
Lettice, 18
Rebecca, 87
- Frith, Robert, 75
- Frogg, *see also under* Frohock
- Frogg
Ann, 36
Catharine, 5
Elizabeth, 38
John, 110, 152
Mary, 37
- Frohock
Abigail, 143
Agnes, 142
Anna, 31
Catharine, 5, 112
Elizabeth, 55
Henry, 5
Hephzibah, 31
Marmaduke, 112
Susan, 71
- Fromant, John, 73
- Frost
Francis, 75
Jane, 145
Henry, 13
William, 13
- Fryer
Elizabeth, 84
John, 111
- Fuller
Cornelius, 82, 154
Elizabeth, 35, 153
Henry, 85
James, 37, 142
John, 34, 36, 70
Joseph, 40
Lewis, 153
Mary, 35, 49, 88, 140, 150
Richard, 37, 144
Robert, 33, 35, 82, 145
Sarah, 147
- Fuller
Thomas, 113
William, 85
- Fulwood, Vincent, 109
- Furbank, Ann, 86
- Furbisher, William, 14
- Furment, A child of goodman, 113
- Fysh
Elizabeth Ann, 167
Frederick, 65
- Gadd
Ann, 48, 155, 159
Elizabeth, 56
Maria, 53
Rebecca, 48, 93
- Gades, 131
- Gainsby, Daniel, 136
- Galard, Jane, 154
- Gale, Jane, 88
- Gallyon
Ann, 101
Hannah, 105
Mary, 167
- Gamble, Ann Elizabeth, 48
- Gardiner
Elizabeth, 92
John, 109
- Garner
Alice, 80
Cieily, 69
Esther, 161
Susannah, 164
- Gates, William, 77
- Gaylot, Edward, 85
- Gee
Christopher, 112
Elizabeth, 94, 158
Richard, 54
Sarah, 62
William, 94, 102
- Geffry, 110
- Gell, John, 72
- German, John, 97
- Gibbs
John, 97
Rice, 142
- Gibson
Dorothy, 85
Ellen, 18
Mary, 73
Matthias, 116
May, 73
Ursula, 73
William, 73
- Gifford
Ann, 142
Henry, 75

- Gifford
 James, 165
 Noah, 134
 Gigner, Francis, 87
 Gilbert, Robert, 128
 Gilchrist, Anselm Robinson, 161
 Giles, Henry, 105
 Gill
 Ann, 12
 Anna, 119
 Elizabeth, 8
 Margaret, 10, 117
 Mary, 11, 71, 117
Mrs., 132
 Robert, 11, 119, 126
 Stephen, 9
 Thomas, 8, 115
 Gillett, Mary, 149
 Gillm, Amy, 70
 Gillman, Richard, 111
 Gilloe, Elizabeth, 110
 Gills, Thomas, 72
 Gillson
 Ann, 79
 John, 53, 155
 Margery, 108
 Mary Ann, 54
 Mercy, 90
 Ginn, Jane, 85
 Glasscock
 Ann, 56, 157
 George, 128
 John, 158, 163
 Mary, 160
 Glassop, Elizabeth, 71
 Gleaver [Glefer], William, 32
 Glenn or Glean
 Daniel, 27, 28, 129, 130
 Elizabeth, 27
 James, 29, 131
 Mary, 28
 Samuel, 26
 William, 26, 29
 Glover
 Dorothy, 33, 137
 Edward, 34
 Eleanor, 80
 John, 76
 William, 55
 Goddard, William Bowers, 151
 Godfrey, Alice, 72
 Gofacke, Alexander, 129
 Golden, John, 126
 Goldney, Samuel, 84
 Goldwell, Sarah, 80
 Golick, Elizabeth, 108
 Golland
 Alice, 103
 Delia, 107
 Golland
 Louisa Warwicker, 68
 Mary Ann, 67
 Gooch
 Charles, 164
 Elizabeth, 42
 John, 40
 Thomas, 64, 146
 Goode, Elizabeth, 109
 Goodes, William, 92
 Goodey, Deborah, 160
 Goodridge, Margaret Mary Ann, 166
 Goodsir, Elizabeth, 72
 Goodwin
 Elizabeth, 6
 Mary, 86
 William, 80, 132
 Goodyame, Lucy, 74
 Good[yer]? William, 53
 Googe, Sarah, 161
 Goose, William, 79, 111
 Goshawk, Susannah, 102
 Gosling, Cecily, 76
 Gostlin, John, 137
 Goude
 Rebecca, 106
 Sarah, 65
 Gould, Ann, 122
 Goulett, Mary, 158
 Goward
 Ann, 141
 Elizabeth, 82
 Ephraim, 28, 130
 John, 124
 Josuah, 16
 Mary, 23, 125
 Michael, 23, 134
 Rebecca, 20, 122
 Robert, 76
 Susannah, 33
 Thomas, 20, 29, 31, 75, 76, 127, 133,
 138, 148
Widow, 146
 William, 21, 22, 124 *bis*
 Gowen
 Elizabeth, 74
 Jephthah, 9, 115
 Grain, Philip, 111
 Granger
 Mr, 144
 Samuel, 79
 Grant
 Sarah, 94
 William, 101
 Graver, Mary, 103
 Graves or Greaves
 Charlotte, 62
 Elizabeth, 2, 77
 Goodman, 118

- Graves or Greaves
 John, 71, 73, 84
 Margaret, 116
 Mary, 127
 Richard, 62, 163
 Thomas, 83
 William, 104, 156
 Graviner, Joseph, 78
 Gray or Grey
 Ann, 61, 94
 Audry, 71
 Charlotta, 165
 Edward, 165
 Ellen, 70
 Emma, 165
 Hannah, 140
 John, 154, 160
 Martha, 95
 Mercy Ann, 166
 Perry, 73
 Robert, 60, 161
 Thomas, 62
 Ward, 101
 William, 140
 Samuel, 153
 Greaves, *see under* Graves
 Green
 Ann, 156
Dr., 113
 Edward, 105
 Elizabeth, 98, 156
 Frederick, 166
 Frederick William, 66
 Jane, 66, 71, 167
 Judith, 72
 Margaret, 6, 113
 Mary, 152, 156, 167
 Robert, 107
 Susannah, 99
 Thomas, 159
 William, 74
 Grgen, John, 87
 Gregory, Daniel, 136
 Griffiths
 John, 39
 Thomas, 38
 Griggs
 Jane, 85
 [female], 6
 Grigson, Christopher, 109
 Grimditch, Thomas, 89
 Grime, William, 117
 Grisell
 Edmund, 21
 Elizabeth, 123
 Rebecca, 136
 Thomas, 22, 125
 William, 134
 Groby [Grobe], Jane, 26
 Grubb
 Ann, 24, 34, 82
 Elizabeth, 34, 41, 123, 145, 146
 Jane, 128
 Mary, 23, 25 *bis*, 125 *bis*
 Nicholas, 21, 123
 Susannah, 23, 141
 William, 21, 26, 27, 33, 76, 77, 82, 123,
 128, 138 *bis*
 Gunstone, Sarah, 107
 Gygson, Elizabeth, 69
 Gysup, Jonathan, 97
 Hadow
 Abigail, 7
 Elizabeth, 7, 114
 Edward, 79
 Jane, 82
 John, 114
 Mary, 76
 Haggis
 Edward, 67
 Elizabeth, 107
 Henry Samuel, 66
 Hague, Charlotte, 161
 Hain, James, 9
 Haines or Haynes
 James, 118
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 124
 Thomas, 7, 114
 Haker
 Will, 117
 William, 120
 Halding, Elizabeth, 39
 Hale, Richard, 83
 Haley, Margaret, 79
 Hall
 Alice, 1, 70, 108, 109
 Catharime, 71
 Edmund, 137
 Elizabeth, 3, 27, 108
 Ellen, 110
 Frances, 31
 Frederick, 60, 161
 Garret, 70
 Henry, 58
 James, 2
 John, 1 *bis*, 2, 59, 70 *ter*, 71, 108 *bis*, 111
 Lucy, 1
 Margaret, 1, 70
 Maria, 59
 Martha, 94
 Mary, 29
 Mary Ann, 59
 Ralph, 1
 Richard, 59
 Richard Brown, 58
 Thomas, 28, 129

- Hall
 William, 3, 28, 58, 164
 William Humphry, 57
 Halliwell, Caroline, 65
 Halt, John, 72
 Haman, Mr, 112
 Hammond or Hamont
 Agnes, 108
 John, 119
 Mary, 9
 Richard, 12
 Roger, 108
 Sarah, 10, 118, 122, 127
 Thomas, 8
 Hamon, John, 109
 Hanbury, Nathaniel, 142
 Hancock
 Francis, 136
 Susannah, 78
 Hancox, James, 136
 Hank, Gilbert, 129
 Hannibal
 Ann, 42, 146
 Robert, 86
 Hardman
 Elizabeth, 62, 63, 163, 164
 Jane Elizabeth, 62
 John Ellis, 166
 Kitty, 63, 164
 Mary Ann, 63
 Phœbe, 63, 164
 Hardwick, Elizabeth, 69
 Hargrave, Bridget, 72
 Harley
 Amy Nurrish, 107
 John, 147, 157
 Harlock
 Margaret, 155
 William, 156
 Harlow
 Ann, 32, 136
 Elizabeth, 23, 26, 30, 125, 128
 George, 45
 Henry, 23, 25 bis, 125, 127
 Hussey, 41
 Isabel, 38, 145
 Joan, 129
 John, 27, 32, 129, 136
 Mary, 24, 29, 126
 Penelope, 33
 Rebecca, 37
 Sarah, 30
Widow, 146
 William, 31, 127, 143 bis
 Harman, Tobias, 1
 Harmer, Edward, 110
 Harmoyn, Elizabeth, 1
 Harnes
 Ralph, 1
 Harnes
 Richard, 1
 Harold, Michael, 71
 Harper
 Elizabeth, 95, 109
 Grace, 70
 Harris
 Caroline, 67
 Edward, 67
 Francis, 71
 James, 66
 William Carver, 67
 Harrison
 Ann, 4, 142
 Anthony, 2, 113
 Catharine, 71, 109
 Cornelius, 37, 142
 Edith, 9
 Edward, 42
 Elizabeth, 10, 36, 70, 78, 114 bis,
 117
 Esther, 6, 113, 119
 Fletcher, 105
 George, 165
 Grace, 74
 Guy, 110
 Hannah, 79
 Israel, 10, 116, 118
 Jane, 4, 145
 Joan, 2, 70
 John, 8, 109, 113 bis, 120, 147
 John Mitchell, 38
 [male], 7
 Margaret, 70, 71, 113
 The child of Margaret, 110
 Martha, 38, 144
 Mary, 6, 13, 40, 145, 146
 Nan, 71
 Nathan, 116
 Samuel, 7, 41, 146
 Sarah, 6
 Susan, 109
 Thomas, 77, 84, 110, 146
 William, 36
 Harrymour, Elizabeth, 134
 Hart
 Charles Joseph, 65
 Elizabeth, 164
 Emma, 68
 George, 67
 Joseph, 95, 161
 Judith, 167
 Louisa, 67
 Mary, 72
 Rebecca, 163
 Rhoda, 100
 Sarah, 154
 Thomas, 55, 93, 157
 Hartly, Henry, 2

- Harvey or Hervey
 Alice, 146
 Elizabeth, 88
 Richard, 119
 Haselom, John, 81
 Hasewell
 Ann, 89, 150
 John, 146, 154
 Haslam
 George, 165
 John, 165
 Haslewood, Charles Thorp, 63
 Hassel, Susannah, 156
 Hasselbury, Elizabeth, 69
 Hauchett, Agnes, 70
 Hautrey, Mary, 21
 Hawker, John, 19
 Hawkes
 Charles, 46, 49, 157
 James, 92, 156
 John, 19
 Mary, 155
 Richard, 46, 49, 111, 161
 William, 121
 Hawkins
 Ann, 147
 Edward, 95
 Eleanor, 153
 Elizabeth, 146, 163
 Esther, 147
 Jane, 26
 Mary, 131
 Susan, 109
 Thomas, 127, 146
 Widow, 143, 147
 William, 128
 Hawkshaw
 Anthony, 22
 John, 22
 Haydon, William, 69
 Hayes, Margaret, 72
 Hayward
 Ann, 6
 John, 11
 Sarah, 113
 Thomas, 115
 William, 6, 113
 Hazard
 Mary, 137
 Robert, 74
 Hazell, John, 100
 Hazlewood, William, 63
 Head
 Henry, 78
 James, 44, 87
 Sarah, 44
 Headley
 Anna, 16
 Sarah, 161
 Headwin
 Ann, 160
 Elizabeth, 93
 Sarah, 155
 Hearne
 John, 130
 Richard, 71
 Heath
 George, 112
 John, 124
 Joseph, 82
 Hebden, Mary, 96
 Hebrew, Sarah, 75
 Heckett, John, 77
 Heckford, Thomas, 94
 Helders, John, 87
 Henderson or Hinderson, Jane, 77
 Herbert, William, 103
 Herring, John, 160
 Hewett, or Hewitt
 Catharine, 146
 Daniel, 46, 150
 Edward, 76
 Elizabeth, 46, 150
 John, 84
 Mary, 45
 Susanna, 75
 Hewson, Margaret, 111
 Hibberd, Isaac, 106
 Hickman, Eliza, 75
 Hicks
 John, 115
 Robert, 27
 High, Sarah, 71
 Hignell, John, 167
 Hill
 Ann, 73
 Mary, 76
 Prudence, 71
 Robert, 81
 Hills
 Ann, 149
 Elizabeth, 143
 John, 148
 Owen, 38
 Thomas, 86
 Hillsden, Sarah, 95
 Hilton
 Joseph, 84
 Sarah, 86
 Hinson, Thomas, 78
 Hinton
 George, 104
 Susan, 85
 Hiron, John, 143
 Hobart, John, 36
 Hobbs
 Frances Margaret, 64
 John William, 104

- Hobbs
 Sabina, 101
- Hobson
 Alice, 110
 Anna, 3
 Annie, 71
 Catharine, 117
 Edward, 3 *bis*, 70, 110, 112
 Child of Goodman, 112
 Henry, 110
 Jane, 4
 Jonathan, 4
 Thomas, 3, 71, 104
 [], 3
- Hockley, Elizabeth, 102
- Hodges, Ann, 72
- Hodgesden, Thomas, 73
- Hodgkinson, Joan, 70
- Hodgson
 Elizabeth, 73
 Harry, 71
 Walter John, 68
- Hodson
 Ann, 161, 163
 Ann Smith, 53
 Charles Robert, 61, 163
 Charlotte, 57, 166
 Edward, 51
 Francis, 54, 155, 163
 James, 57, 167
 John Charles, 159
 John Charles Albemarle Miller,
 58
 Joseph, 61, 163
 Keppel, 55, 162
 Mary, 53
 Nathaniel Shirley Harness, 57
 Sarah, 53, 166
 Sophia, 56, 157
 William, 156
 William Henry, 57, 160
- Holden
 Henry Coullis, 63
 Maria, 63
- Holder
 Henry, 86
 William, 113
- Holderness, Elizabeth Kelter, 152
- Holdines, Frances, 81
- Holditch, Hamnett, 64
- Holdsworth or Houldsworth
 Elizabeth, 114
 William, 120
- Holland
 Joane, 109
 Martha, 158
 William, 75
- Hollybrand, *Goodwife*, 118
- Holman, James, 136
- Holmes
 Alice, 109
 Ann, 86, 156
 Elizabeth, 2, 71
 John, 2
 Mary Maria, 48
 Richard, 82
- Holon [female], 108
- Holton
 John, 1 *bis*, 2
 Richard, 1, 108
- Hooke, John, 74
- Hood, George, 118
- Hoogskyne, Robert, 110
- Hooper
 [male], 7
 Mary, 161
- Hope, Frances, 25
- Hopkin
 Alice, 130
 George, 78 *bis*
- Hopkins
 Allen, 156
 Anne, 50, 153, 154
 Elizabeth, 50, 128, 154
 James, 31
 Mary Susanna, 49
 Hopper, Susannah, 51
- Hoppett
 George, 67, 168
 Isaac, 67
 Sarah Middleton, 68
- Hopwood, Mary, 77
- Horne
 Elizabeth, 167
 John, 164
 John Samuel, 165
- Hosier, Henry, 85
- Hospitall, Sarah, 83
- Houghton or Howton
 Ann, 2, 34, 35, 139, 141
 Benjamin, 36, 145
 Catharine, 158
 Elizabeth, 34, 46, 139, 146
 Frances, 32, 47, 145, 152
 Henry, 35, 141
 John, 48, 152
 Mary, 32, 42, 44 *bis*, 146, 149
 Reuben, 43, 87, 147, 148
 Ribbon, 35
 Richard, 33, 47, 86, 154
 Sarah, 42, 154
 Samuel, 34, 138
 Stephen, 33, 138
 William, 33, 43, 46, 81, 89, 144, 159
- Hovell
 Ann, 96
 Edward, 128
 James, 162

- Hovell
 M. [female], 95
 Mercy, 158
 Richard, 159
- Howard
 Dorothy, 79
 James, 113
 Richard, 126
 Sarah, 6, 61
- Howe
 Ann, 82
 Edwin, 23
 Elizabeth, 8, 122
 John, 5, 24 *bis*, 126
 Sybilla, 77
 William, 8, 71, 122
- Howes
 Francis, 12
 Henry, 17
 Jane, 16 *bis*
- Howlet
 Elizabeth, 3
 James, 84
 Oliver, 94
- Howson, Elizabeth, 109
- Hubbard
 Ann, 76
 Henrietta, 97
 William, 77
- Hudson
 Joseph, 76
 Louisa, 64
 Matilda, 64
 Samuel, 64
- Huggins
 Gabriel, 127
 Mother, 109
- Hughes, Thomas, 28, 130
- Hugit, Sarah, 90
- Hull, William, 101
- Humbletoft
 Elizabeth, 4, 113
 John, 3, 111
 Rachel, 4
- Hanchet, William, 70
- Humphreys, Susannah, 44
- Humphry or Humfrey
 Alice, 70
 Edward, 70
 Harry, 4
 Walker, 70
 William, 78
- Hunt
 Ann, 79
 Catharine, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 James, 100
 Richard, 111
- Hurrell, Sarah, 77
- Hurst, Mary, 162
 Husse, Walter, 72
 Hussey, Mary, 148
 Hustwait, Mary, 97
- Hutchcraft
 Elizabeth, 102
 Emily, 62, 163
- Hutchind, John, 77
- Hutchinson or Hutchison
 Alice, 79
 Ann, 20, 122
 Dorothy, 124
 James, 18, 20
 John, 20
 Joshua, 147
 Mary, 20, 21, 123, 125
 Thomas, 22, 76, 124
- Hutt
 Alfred Richard, 66
 Ann, 54
 Charles John, 66
 Edward, 56, 158
 Elizabeth, 55, 168
 James, 56, 93, 163
 James Henry, 66 *bis*
 John, 55, 57, 157
 John Stephen, 68
 Mary Ann, 66
 Rebecca, 56, 157, 163
 Richard Goode, 67, 159
 Samuel Wayman, 68, 168
 Sarah, 168
 Sarah Faith, 67, 167
 William, 54
 William Wayman, 66
- Hutton, Mr, 110
- Hyde, Rose, 108
- Ibbysen, Robert, 116 *bis*
- Impey, Mabel, 124
- Ind
 George, 166
 Robert Burrell, 66
 Thomas, 66, 166
 William, 167
 William James, 66
- Ingham, Robert, 138
- Ingle
 Anne, 155
 Elizabeth, 148, 155, 164
 Henry, 52, 92
 John, 52
 Joseph, 154
 Mary, 167
 Robert, 44, 45, 148
 Sarah, 155
 Thomas, 51, 154
- Ingram
 Abraham, 123

- Ingram
 Agnes, 70
 Catharine, 3
 Hugo, 3
 John, 3, 100, 131
 Rosamond, 138
 [], 3
- Ingrey
 Charles, 68, 106
 Mary Ann, 67
 William, 67
- Innman
 Francis, 84
 Robert, 82
- Ireland, Ann, 91
- Irvine, Elizabeth, 167
- Ivatt, Ivet or Ivitt
 Ann, 89
 Elizabeth, 84
 John, 80
 William, 62
- Ivers
 Anne, 158
 James, 48, 49, 152, 153, 155
 Mary, 49, 153, 156
 Samuel, 156
- Ives, John, 127
- Iveson
 Agnes, 3, 110
 Mary, 3, 110
- Jaace, Mary, 86
- Jacklin, Sarah, 135
- Jackson
 Alice, 26
 Ann, 104
 Catharine, 2, 109
 Cicely, 3
 Daniel, 2
 Edward, 22, 49, 76, 126, 128
 Elizabeth, 2, 52, 111
 Henry, 111
 Jane, 2
 John, 154, 155
 Judith, 2, 70
 Margaret, 70
 Mary, 2, 25, 71, 128
 Mirabella, 23, 126
Mr., 116
 Owen, 2, 109
 Rebecca, 110
 Samuel, 70
 Sarah, 53, 155
 Stephen, 3, 112
 Susan, 74
- James
 Elizabeth, 30
 George, 102
 Lydia, 51
- James
 Mary, 30
 Robert, 48, 152
 Susanna, 48
 Thomas, 153
 William, 90
- Jannion, John, 116
- Jarmy, *Mr.*, 116
- Jarvis
 Dinah, 96
Sir, 116
- Jeaps, Sarah, 100
- Jefferson, Elizabeth, 95
- Jellens
 Allen, 79
 Esther, 79
- Jemby, Thomas, 96
- Jenks, Henry, 133
- Jennings
 Ann, 20, 32
 Archer, 22, 124
 Christian, 124
 Edward, 19
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 26, 30, 43, 54, 134, 142, 156
 Frances, 146
 Francis, 22, 125
 Henry, 8, 26, 78 *bis*, 135, 147
 James, 34, 81, 138
 John, 23, 29, 31, 43, 45, 73, 93, 132, 139, 147, 158
 Mary, 17, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 30 *bis*, 31 *bis*, 76, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132, 146, 156
 Matthew [female], 80
 Richard, 33, 153
 Sarah, 23, 126, 135
 Thomas, 18, 19, 30, 32, 73, 122, 129, 132
 William, 19, 33 *bis*, 123, 137, 139
 [], 156
- Jermy, Lucy, 76
- Jessop, Samuel, 132
- Jewell, William, 92
- Joane, *Mother*, 108
- Johnson or Jonson
 Ann, 119
 Catharine, 73
 Clement, 11
 Edmond, 9
 Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 12, 117, 166
 Henry, 36
 James, 3
 John, 72, 162
 Margaret, 88
 Mark, 10
 Mary, 11
 Peter, 117, 119
 Rebecca, 93
 Sarah, 91

- Johnson or Jonson
 Thomas, 8
 William, 13, 109
- Jones
 Anthony, 4, 111
 Edward, 4
 James, 150 *bis*
 Martha, 151
 Martha Elizabeth, 46, 47
 Paul, 88
 Peter, 4, 111
 Richard, 98
 William Porter, 47
- Jordan
 Ann, 155
 Humphrey, 154
 John, 151
- Joyce, Henry, 153
- Kay, Elizabeth, 12
- Kemp, John, 105
- Kempton, or Kimpton
 Ann, 80
 Francis, 83
 Mary, 86
 Thomas, 87
- Kendall
 Lydia, 129
 William, 19
- Kent
 Elizabeth, 96
 Jenny, 72
 Martin, 72
- Kerr, Isabella, 68
- Kerrich, Thomas, 158
- Ketchpool *see* Catchpole
- Kettle
 Joan, 70
 Mallyon, 39
 Richard, 124
- Key
 Arthur, 7, 116
 Beatrice, 114
 Elizabeth, 78
 Joane, 118
 Margaret, 6
 Mary, 13
 Mitchell, 116
 Paul, 74, 119
- Kidd
 Angel, 141, 147
 Angelina, 35
 Elizabeth, 36, 142
 James, 41
 John, 87
- Kidley
 Abigail, 81
 Joyce, 131
- Kilderby, James, 150
- Killingworth
 Edward, 136
 Elizabeth, 32
 Flower, 69
 Henry, 32
 Susannah, 88
 Thomas, 34, 84
- King
 Alice, 72
 Ann, 48, 49, 153
 Elizabeth, 16, 92
 James, 40, 152
 John, 40, 100, 145
 Joseph, 41, 89, 90, 152, 154, 155
 Joseph Horner, 50, 153
- Leonard, 109
- Maria, 60, 160
- Mary, 39, 100, 145, 151
 Penelope Harlow, 50
 Richard, 51, 75, 154
 Robert or Richard, 75
 Sarah, 86
 William, 42, 146
- Kippey
 Elizabeth, 37
 William, 84
- Kirby, Magdalen, 86
- Kirbyshire, Isaac, 89
- Kirke
 Elizabeth, 151
 William, 40, 148
- Kisby
 John, 78
 Mary, 26
- Kittridge
 John, 101
 Thomas, 76
- Knight
 Joanna, 25
 Vincent, 78 *bis*
- Knights
 Elizabeth, 130
 Thomas, 26
- Knott, Joseph, 145
- Knowell, John, 82
- Knowles, John, 75
- Lacy, William Scott, 136
- Laffindore, Andrew, 71
- Lakeland, Richard, 137
- Lamib
 Sarah, 89
 William, 162
- Lambert
 Grace, 73
 Richard, 71
- Lamkin, Anna, 155
- Lampkin, John, 154
- Lampriere, John, 112

- Lancaster
 Elizabeth, 40, 145
 John, 38, 84, 144, 146
 Robert, 39, 145
 Sarah, 40, 86, 145
 Thomas, 39, 145
 William, 149
- Lance, Catterne [male], 74
- Landen, John, 88
- Lander
 John, 159
 John Timms, 58
 Mary, 58
- Lane
 Isabel, 88
 William, 1
- Langley
 James, 85
 James Benjamin, 63
 Sarah, 100
- Langram, James, 83
- Langrin, Sophia, 61
- Laramoor, John, 132
- Larken, Mary, 75
- Last, Joseph, 155
- Laver, William, 72
- Lawrence or Laurence
 Ann, 157
 Catharine, 89
 Charlotte, 53, 156
 John, 92, 106, 157
 Mary, 53, 167
 Mary Andrew [sic], 67
 Sarah, 52
 Susannah, 54, 156
 Thomas, 55, 157
 William, 76
- Lawrenzia, Andreas, 115
- Lawson [female], 72
- Laxon
 John, 74
 Mary, 13
- Laxton, Thomas, 12
- Layton
 Robert, 104
 Thomas, 103
 William, 152
- Lazenby
 Ralph, 90
 Robert, 49
- Leach or Leech
 Ann, 30, 132, 138, 142
 Charlotte Catharine, 64
 Eleanor Maude, 61, 106
 Elizabeth, 27, 32, 129, 154
 Henry, 77
 James, 31, 33 *bis*, 134, 136, 147, 149
 John, 73, 80, 160
 Margaret Hopkins, 61
- Leach or Leech
 Mary, 34 *bis*, 138
 Richard Hopkins, 58
 Sarah, 104
 Thomas, 31, 133
Widow, 149
- Leadamum, Mary, 104
- Leader, William, 110
- Leander, William, 166
- Leavers, George, 118
- Lee
 Ann, 72
 Edward, 3
 George, 147
 William, 89
- Leedes, Robert, 127
- Lees, Myles, 125
- Leet
 John, 86
 Walter, 131
- Leeton, Elizabeth, 8
- Legard, John Horace, 164
- Lestourgeon
 Frederick Charles, 62
 Sarah Cooth, 62
- Lestrangle, Mr, 142
- Lever
 George, 6, 113
 William, 6, 113, 144
- Levitt or Levett
 Alice, 116, 117
 Ann, 8
 Elizabeth, 7 *bis*, 11, 114 *bis*, 117, 119
 Frances, 6
 George, 6, 132
 James, 58
 John, 6 *bis*, 113
 Thomas, 9
 William, 58, 97, 165
- Lieven, Charles, 164
- Lightwin, John, 145
- Lile ? Lily, Catharine, 27
- Lily
 Elizabeth, 14
 Mary, 14
- Lincoln
 Avis, 25, 128
 Edward, 126
 Henry, 22, 23, 125, 137
 Mary, 24, 126, 134
 Mirabella, 25
 Richard, 25
 William, 22, 76, 127, 132
- Lindsey or Linsey
 Mary, 74
 Percy [female], 79
 Ralph, 2, 109
 Susan, 80
 Thomas, 2, 109

- Linford, Eleanor, 82
 Linton
 Elizabeth, 78
 Matthew, 115
 List, John, 74
 Litchfield
 Ann, 161
 Elizabeth, 164
 Elizabeth Ann Blackman, 63
 Little, Gerard, 119
 Lock
 Mary, 39, 155
 Stephen, 38, 144
 Lockett *see under Luckett*
 Lockington, John, 72
 Lockwood, John, 75
 Loder
 Elizabeth, 11
 A child of Goodman, 113
 Joane, 115
 John, 7 *bis*, 115
 Jonathan, 6
 Robert, 6, 10
 Thomas, 9, 116
 William, 8
 Lofts, John, 76
 Long
 John, 2
 William, 148
 Longer, Agnes, 3
 Longland
 Ann, 61, 162
 Eliza, 104
 Elizabeth, 60
 George, 60
 Harriet, 65
 James, 99, 102
 Louisa, 61, 105
 Mary, 65
 Mary Ann, 166
 Rebecca, 162
 Longley
 John, 162
 Susanna Maria, 162
 Looker, Mary, 83
 Lord, Edward, 86
 Lovett, Ann, 74
 Lucas
 Frideswid, 72
 Mary, 115
 Richard, 115
 William, 84
 Luckett or Lockett
 Alice, 151
 James, 34, 140
 Mary, 85
 Sarah, 149
 Thomas, 34, 140, 151
 Luckins, William, 123
 Luckcombe, Philip, 91
 Ludman, Mary, 97
 Lunton
 Edward, 25, 26, 127, 128
 John, 23
 Thomas, 27, 128
 Lusemore, Ann, 82
 Lyddon, John, 165
 Lynford, Richard, 75
 Lynnet, William, 134
 Lyon
 Mary, 102
 Samuel, 94
 Lytton, William, 11
 Macaffee, Dorothy, 82
 Mace, Ann, 102
 Machett, Mary, 73
 McIntosh
 Alexander, 59, 161
 Catharine, 59, 99, 104, 160
 Charles, 60, 168
 Charles Alexander, 65
 Ebenezer, 166
 James, 59, 102
 John Etches, 60
 Mary Anu, 164
 Rachel, 164
 William, 60
 Mack, John, 160
 Mackenzie, Finley, 51 *bis*, 154, 158
 McNaughton
 James, 167
 John, 106
 Macrem, Sybil, 72
 Mafield, Catharine, 85
 Maile or Male
 Catharine, 72
 Joseph, 167
 Malden
 Elizabeth, 114
 Richard, 7, 115
 Malding, Agnes, 69
 Mallery, Elizabeth, 70
 Maltman, Mary, 73
 Manisty
 Abigail, 5
 Alice, 119 *bis*
 Andrew, 113
 Ann, 121
 Catharine, 12
 Constance, 5, 74
 Dorothy, 76
 Elizabeth, 4, 11, 112, 118, 122, 131
 John, 4, 72, 112, 113, 119, 120, 122
 Judith, 20
 Margaret, 4, 121, 127
 Mary, 3, 8 *bis*, 72, 114, 122
 Prudence, 4, 112

- Manisty
 Robert, 4, 111
 Thomas, 5, 9, 112, 121, 122, 134
 William, 4, 12 *bis*, 13, 21, 23, 111 *bis*,
 118, 119, 123
 [Son], 9
- Manning, Elizabeth, 84
- Mansfield, John, 102
- Margell, Francis, 72
- Maries, Elizabeth, 96
- Markham
 Henry, 81
 Mary, 39
- Marlen, William, 143
- Marriott
 William, 84
 William Henry, 104
- Marrow, Elizabeth, 119
- Marsh
 John, 100
 Magdalen, 70
 Mathie, 5, 112
- Marshall
 Andrew, 70
 Catharine, 113
 Diana, 74
 Edward, 8
 Elizabeth, 4, 13, 37, 87, 111, 142, 143
 James, 61
 Jane Louisa, 61
 John, 4, 6, 101, 111, 164
 Mary, 5 *bis*
 Robert Pretlove, 61
 Sarah, 98
 Thomas, 120
 William, 37, 84, 96, 115, 151
- Martin
 Ann, 87
 Edward, 28, 139
 Eleanor, 28
 Elizabeth, 26, 49, 146, 155
 Ellen, 130
 Hamlet, 83
 Isaacs, 132
 Jacob, 25, 139
 John, 27, 129
 Robert, 26, 69, 128, 129
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 22, 132 *bis*
 William, 23, 29, 135
- Maskell
 Jane, 85
 John, 73
 [Marscall] Richard, 86
- Mason
 Alice, 1
 Amy, 39, 144
 Anne, 71, 73
 Catharine, 47
- Mason
 Cicely, 108
 Edward, 84
 Elizabeth, 38, 44 *bis*, 144, 154, 155
 Grace, 108
 Joan, 69
 John, 1, 108, 163
 Mary, 123, 165
 Richard, 69 *bis*, 108
- Masson
 Elizabeth, 82
 James, 116
- Masters, William, 148
- Masting, Elizabeth, 153
- Mastyn, Daniel, 146
- Matthew
 Ann, 85
 Frances, 73
 Mary, 110
 Nicholas, 74
- Matthews
 Charlotte, 67
 John, 77
 Mary, 38, 39
 Nicholas, 74
 Sarah, 67
 Thomas, 98, 147
- Maude, Samuel, 113
- Maulden [Male], 75
- Maurice, Edward, 81
- Mayfield, William, 82
- Maynard, William, 71
- Mead
 Elizabeth, 14, 124
 William, 13, 18, 74, 122
- Meall, Christopher, 124
- Mears, Sarah, 102
- Meech, Mary, 153
- Meine, Henry, 73
- Melbourne
 John, 96
 Mary, 98
- Melsop, Elizabeth, 73
- Mercer
 John, 119
 Walter, 124
- Merry
 Jane, 60
 John, 131
- Merton, John, 14
- Metcalf, Edward, 77
- Micklewhite, Amelia, 101
- Middleton
 Anne, 153
 Barbara, 149
 Christopher, 72
 Conyers, 151
 Mary, 150
Mrs, 146

- Milburn, Thomas, 98
 Miles, Sarah, 127
 Millar, Jonathan, 92
 Miller
 Edony, 84
 James, 103, 166
 John, 72
 Parnell, 4
 Phœbe, 141
 Richard, 83
 William, 93, 139
 Millington, John, 6
 Mills
 Ann, 74
 Margaret, 138
 Millward, Mary, 75
 Milner
 John, 3
 Robert, 108
 Minett, John, 102
 Minott
 Ann, 60
 Isaac, 100
 Sarah, 59 *bis*, 160 *bis*, 161
 Missen, Thomas, 74
 Mitchell
 Ann, 151
 Anthony, 30, 135, 146
 Eleanor, 32, 136
 Elizabeth, 158
 Henry, 36, 150
 Jabez, 32, 134
 Jane, 84
 Jesse, 32, 134
 John, 29, 139
 Prat, 140
 Richard, 31, 137
 Robert, 29, 31, 32, 131, 133, 151
 William, 28
 [female], 80
 Moden
 Lettice, 166
 Mary Ann, 105
 Monham, William Finder, 52
 Moody
 Alice, 5, 112
 Annis, 5
 Bartholomew, 2
 Edmund, 5
 Edward, 74
 Elizabeth, 4
 Ellen, 111
 Henry, 2, 4
 Hester, 1
 Jane, 4, 115
 Joan, 2, 71
 John, 2, 3, 4, 71
 Margaret, 3, 5, 112
 Mary, 3, 4, 112
 Moody
 Matthew, 2, 71
 Mildred, 2
 Nicholas, 4 *ter*, 6, 7, 8, 10, 113, 114,
 115, 117 *bis*
 Child of Nicholas, 111
 Owen, 2, 109
 Richard, 4, 69, 109, 111
 Roger, 6, 113
 Solomon, 2
 Susan, 110
 Thomas, 4, 71, 109, 111
 Walter, 4
 Moore or More
 Alice, 78
 Elizabeth, 3, 110, 157, 159
 James, 96, 153
 Jane, 110
 John, 150, 154
 Margaret, 2, 110
 Martha, 56, 103, 163
 Mary, 3, 46, 57, 155, 156, 159
 Mary Ann, 64
 Philip, 95, 161, 164
 Robert, 138
 Samuel, 160
 Thomas, 61, 79
 William, 47
 Morden
 Charles, 130
 John, 128
 Priscilla, 74
 William, 127
 Morgan
 Ann, 136, 154
 Bartholomew, 120
 John, 28, 77, 79, 130, 145
 Martha, 124
 Mary, 78, 146
 Richard, 85
 Robert, 30, 132
 Thomas, 133
 [], 110
 Morley, John, 119
 Morrell *see under* Muriel
 Morris
 Richard, 114
 Susanna, 105
 William, 87
 Mortlock
 Agnes Leathes, 62
 Eleanor Leathes, 63
 Elizabeth Leathes, 62
 Gertrude, 64
 John Henry Manners Le Blanc, 64, 164
 Louisa Leathes, 63
 Matilda Leathes, 63
 Morton
 Ezekiel, 15

- Morton
 Joan, 69
- Moseley
 George, 73
 Sarah, 164
- Motte, Ann, 75
- Moule or Mole
 Ann, 59, 61, 67, 160, 162, 165
 Elizabeth, 60, 65, 162, 164, 167
 Elizabeth Mary, 65
 Emma, 66
 Isaae, 162
 Jane, 66, 161
 John, 60, 65, 160
 Joseph, 65, 67, 166, 167
- Lieven Charles, 63
- Mary, 65
- Robert Trudgett, 64
- Sarah, 103
- Susan, 166
- Thomas, 70
- William, 63, 164
- Mowlam
 Edward, 162
 Elizabeth, 59, 103, 166
 James, 98
 John, 98
 Rebeeca, 99, 160, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Thomas, 57
 William, 66, 92, 159, 165
- Moyses, Mary, 56
- Mumford
 Ann, 78
 Mary, 78
 Richard, 3
 Thomas, 3
- Munday, Edward, 110
- Munns, Mary, 80, 81
- Munsey, George, 107
- Munson, Robert, 110
- Murett
 Eliza, 63
 James, 168
 Mary Ann, 63
- Muriel, Morrell or Mirrell
 Ann, 27, 131, 146
 Avis, 17, 120 *bis*, 130
 Charles, 17, 18, 131
 Deborah, 130
 Elizabeth, 17, 120
 Francis, 19, 21, 123
 George, 19
 Henry, 17, 128
 James, 17, 121
 Myles, 20, 122
 Robert, 128, 131
 Stephen, 17, 123
 Susan, 17, 125
- Muriel, Morrell or Mirrell
 Thomas, 17, 120
- Murton
 Alice, 69
 George, 108
 John, 110
 Thomas, 1
 William, 108
- Musson, Elizabeth, 80
- Must, Jane, 139
- Mutice, Jane, 4
- Myers, John, 146
- Myles
 Allen, 10
 Peter, 1
- Mymett, Mary, 165
- Nason, John, 58
- Nattriss, John, 100
- Navitt, Alice, 154
- Neal
 Mary, 83, 91
 Mary Ann, 165
- Neemay, Ange, 81
- Neeve
 Alice, 85
 Elizabeth, 127
 William, 55
- Negus, John, 89
- Neimey, Angelina, 31
- Nelson, George, 133
- Netherby, Elizabeth, 6
- Netherwood
 Henry, 3
 Mary, 3
 Susan, 3
- Nevet, William, 28
- Newel, Edward, 38
- Newitt
 Alice, 50
 Anne, 154
 Edward, 49, 158
 Elizabeth, 40
 Ellis, 84
 James, 39
 John, 157
 William, 94
- Newland, Mary, 77
- Newling, William, 76
- Newman
 Elizabeth, 114
 Francis, 157
 John, 85, 92
 Mary, 53
 Sarah, 156
- Thomas, 72, 115
- White, 72
- William, 61
- Nicholas, Arthur, 113

- Nichols
 Edward Preston, 52
 Henrietta Moor, 52
 Mary, 70
 Mary Anne, 50
 William, 49
- Nicholson
 Anthony, 4
 Catharine, 74
 Clement, 3
 James, 3
 John, 3
 Margaret, 71
 Robert, 3, 8, 112
 William, 4, 111
- Nightingale, Sarah, 132
- Nix, John, 145
- Nixon, Thomas, 148
- Noble
 Agnes, 110
 John, 110
 Mary, 90
- Norden, William Hatley, 99
- Norman
 Mary, 82, 83, 94
 Pheebe, 104
 Richard, 82, 87
 Robert, 78
- Norridge
 Eleanor, 160
 Henrietta, 163
 William, 97, 167
- Norris, William, 155
- North
 Hester, 11
 Jane, 10
 John, 74
 William, 127
- Northrup
 Elizabeth, 133
 Richard, 144
- Norton [], 109
- Norwich
 Ann Maria, 48, 152
 William, 47, 48, 151
- Nottingham, Margaret, 75
- Nunn, Elizabeth, 99
- Nutt
 Ann, 150
 Henry, 46, 150
 Mary, 44, 75, 148
 Sarah, 45
 Susannah, 46
 Thomas, 45, 87 *bis*, 149
- Oakley, John, 128
- Odam
 Mary, 71
 Thomas, 3
- Offor, Jeremiah, 165
- Ogle, George, 82
- Okes
 Anne, 57
 Caroline Charlotte, 60
 Charles, 57
 Elizabeth, 57, 93, 158
 Ellen Mary, 66, 166
 Emily Raymond, 66
 Frances Jane, 65
 Francis, 57
 George, 56, 157
 Henry, 58
 Jane, 55, 101
 John, 59
 John Charles Raymond, 67
 Mary, 57, 103
 Mary Anne, 55, 65, 156
 Peter, 59 *bis*, 159
 Richard, 60
 Sarah, 58, 159
 Thomas, 56, 157 *bis*
 Thomas Verney, 164
 William, 58
 William Verney, 94
- Oliver, Elizabeth, 71
- Order, Catharine, 78
- Orwell, Lucy, 74
- Osborn
 Andrew, 111
 Martha, 161
- Ostin, *see under* Austin
- Ostler, Mary, 70
- Overland, Mary, 146, *bis*
- Oxborow, Heward, 111
- Oxley, Ann, 125
- Paek, Thomas, 78
- Packet, Mr, 109
- Page
 Ann, 94
 Elizabeth, 58, 159, 163
 Henry, 89
 Jacob, 79
 Jane, 58
 Joshua, 163
 Margaret, 87
 Martha, 92, 158, 168
 Mary Tulle, 57
 Matthew, 58
 Ralph, 146
 Samuel, 41
 Sarah, 59
 William, 59, 162, 163
- Paget, Joan, 79
- Pagrave, 110
- Pain or Payn
 George Allison, 67
- Margery, 70

- Pain or Payn
 Maria, 67
 Michael, 132
 Rebecca, 4
 Robert, 71
 Walter Edward, 68
- Painter, Mary, 39
 Palmby, William, 98
 Palmer
 Alice, 73
 Charles, 54, 164
 Elizabeth, 149, 151
 Elizabeth Hames, 115
 Elizabeth Theodora, 165
 James, 9, 116
 John, 54, 163
 Martha, 9, 77
 Mary, 56, 73
 Mary Theodora, 55
 Matthew, 57
 Michael, 73
 Riehard, 90
 Thomas, 56, 58
 William, 36, 56
- Pamant, Ann, 78
 Papworth, Elizabeth, 84, 107
 Parfit, Robert, 147
 Parfoot, Mary, 86
 Parham, Nicholas, 140
 Parker
 Alice, 88
 Elizabeth, 79
 George, 42, 147
 James, 42
 Jane, 41, 43, 146
 Mary, 160
 Sarah, 85
 Susan, 40, 41, 145
 William, 70
- Parkinson, Mary, 165
 Parnby
 Ann, 77
 Mary, 84
 Riehard, 85
- Parrat
 Edmund, 119
 Thomas, 83
- Parry
 Humphry, 160
 Margaret, 12
- Parsley, Henry, 75
 Pate
 Eliza, 167
 Susannah, 145
 William, 36
- Pateman
 Jane, 99
 Mary Ann, 104
 Samuel, 92
- Paternoster, Simon, 157
 Patrick, Mary, 83
 Patterson, John, 35
 Pattisson, Thomas, 74
 Paul, *Widow*, 113
 Payter, Robert, 70
 Payton, Robert, 72
 Payworth, John, 72
 Peace or Pease
 Catharine, 120
 Richard, 74
 Robert, 74
- Peach, Mary, 16
 Peachey
 Ann, 78
 Charles, 104
 Elizabeth, 93
 John, 74
 Winifred, 123
 [female], 21
- Peacock
 John, 57, 158
 Mary, 86
- Peal, Anthony, 80
 Pearl, Frances Eliza, 164
 Pearson
 Leonard, 74
 Mary, 46
- Peat
 Isaac, 24, 126
 Zechariah, 125, 131
- Peates
 John George, 65
Widow, 145
- Peck
 Edward, 79
 Nicholas, 129
 Thomas, 72
 William, 74, 82
- Pedley
 Anne, 55
 Elizabeth, 52, 53, 155
 Frances, 51, 155
 Henry, 54
 James, 159
 Maria, 57
 Mary, 52, 158
 Sarah, 53
- Susannah, 56, 157
 Thomas, 55
 William, 56, 160
- Peer, Elizabeth, 148
 Peirce, John, 75
 Pemberton, Margaret, 120
 Peppercorn
 John, 54, 156
 Mary, 158
 Richard, 158
- Pepys, Elizabeth, 120

- Perce, Richard, 74
 Perigrini, *Signor*, 147
 Perkins
 Agnes, 44, 149
 Edmund, 29
 Grace, 131
 Hester, 148
 James, 148
 John, 78, 146
 Mary, 88
 Sarah, 151
 Thomas, 28, 130
Widow, 150
 William, 48
- Perry
 Ann, 152, 156
 George, 153
 Sarah, 90
 Thomas, 153
 William Henry, 98
- Peters
 Elizabeth, 13, 122
 James, 10, 117 *bis*, 118
 John, 9, 116
 Mary, 12, 119
 Robert, 105
 Thomas, 12
 William, 107
- Pettit
 Edward, 15, 16
 Elizabeth, 16, 130
 James, 16
 John, 16, 121
 Mary, 120
 Sarah, 16
- Phagius, Paulus, 108
- Phering or Fering
 Sarah, 12, 119
 Thomas, 13
- Phillip
 Anne, 75
 Mercy, 72
- Phillipps
 Elizabeth, 87
 Michael, 10
 William, 77
- Philpot, Edward, 119
- Pibbles [sic], 110
- Pickering
 Eleanor, 4
 Elizabeth, 4
 Ellen, 111
 Rebecca, 3
- Pickles
 Jane, 115
 Robert, 115
- Pigott, Francis, 150
- Pile, *Mr*, 113
- Pinder
 Elizabeth, 46
 Ellen, 134
 Mr, 127
 Pippes, Jane, 79
- Pitchless, William, 88
- Pitt, Mary, 97
- Plean, William, 78
- Pleasance, Sarah, 98
- Plumb, Robert, 157
- Poarcher or Poacher
 John, 102
 Rhoda, 101
 Sarah, 105
- Pogson
 John, 22, 130
 Mary, 22, 126
 Samuel, 24
- Pongston
 Michael, 134
 Samuel, 137
- Ponsonby or Pounseby
 Ann, 29, 71, 131
 Annis, 3
 Helen, 2
 James, 2, 109
 Jane, 3
 John, 27, 28, 129, 133
 Mary, 27, 30, 83, 131, 132
 Paul, 69
 Rebecca, 33, 137
 Samuel, 80, 140
 Sarah, 29, 135
- Pont
 Catharine, 35, 140
 Dorothy, 168
 Frances, 140
 Jane, 35, 140
 Mary, 35
- Ponyard, Mary, 81
- Pooke, 113
- Poole
 Charles, 63
 Sarah, 150
 Widow, 151
- Pope
 Ann, 18
 Elizabeth, 17, 18, 122
- Porter
 Caroline, 57, 158
 Edward, 2
 Elizabeth, 37, 59
 Francis, 60, 72
 Joanna, 40
 John, 95
 John Grey, 58
 Martha, 39, 88
 Mary, 59
 Thomas, 2, 59

- Porter
 William, 30, 75, 85, 109
 [female], 10
- Postle, Susannah, 150
- Potkyne, Simon, 111
- Potter, William, 110
- Potto
 Agnes, 70
 Francis, 18, 120
 John William, 156
 Mercy, 15, 16
 Thomas, 15
- Pounchard, Charles, 81
- Pounseby *see under Ponsonby*
- Pousston, Lyon, 129
- Powell
 Elizabeth, 126
 Ellen, 16
 Margaret, 128
Widow, 76
- Power, Elizabeth, 27
- Pratt
 Ann, 59, 159
 Charles, 57, 163
 Eliza, 59
 Frances, 61, 161
 George, 58
 Goodall, 41, 146
 Harriet, 106
 Henry Thomas, 60, 160
 James, 59
 Joseph, 40
 Judith, 57
 Mary, 99, 159, 161
 Mary Ann, 168
 Mary Munn, 60
 Philadelphia, 41
 Richard, 40, 58, 65, 74
 Sarah, 39, 58, 104, 145, 166
 Thomas, 166
- Preston, James, 6
- Prickett, Constantia, 39
- Pridgin, William, 110
- Priesthood, 113
- Prigg, Charles, 106
- Prime
 Mary, 70
 Matthias, 126
- Prince, Thomas, 108
- Prior or Pryor
 Edward, 74
 Eliza, 67
 Elizabeth, 67
 Isabel, 14
 Israel, 120
 James, 61, 160
 Joseph, 61
 Mary, 67, 107
 Richard, 14, 143
- Prior or Pryor
 Robert, 119
 Samuel, 60
 Sarah, 7, 60, 160
 Susannah, 59, 60
 Susannah Amelia, 67
 Thomasin, 116, 117
 William, 167
- Pritchard, Thomas, 145
- Prott, Margery, 1
- Provost, Samuel, 91
- Pugh
 David, 132
 William, 110
- Pugston
 Mary, 25, 128
 Michael, 128
- Pulling, Richard, 71
- Punkston, *Widow*, 143
- Purchas, Thomas, 155
- Purden, Charlotte, 166
- Purdy, Margaret, 158
- Purkis
 Charlotte, 50
 Elizabeth, 141
 Henry, 27, 129
 James, 28, 47
 John, 26, 49, 153 *bis*
 Samuel, 49
 Susannah, 157
- Purver
 Edward, 31, 143, 146
 Eleanor, 146
 Mary, 29
- Pycroft, Edward, 70
- Pye
 Alice, 76
 Elizabeth, 10, 117
 Mary, 79
- Rabey, Mary, 103
- Radcliff
 Margaret, 3
 Miles, 159
Mr, 109
- Rade, John, 79
- Radford, Edward, 93
- Radley, Sarah, 154
- Raikes, Ann, 88
- Ralze, Thomas, 72
- Ramsbottom, Thomas, 149
- Randall
 John, 39
 William, 164
- Randolph, Mary, 38, 143
- Rands or Rauds, Joyce, 76
- Ransom
 Henry Moore, 64
 Robert, 63

- Rant
 Edward, 116
 John, 82
 Ranzdall, Elizabeth, 145
 Raston, Robert, 72
 Ratnett, George, 105
 Rattom, Elizabeth, 71
 Rauds or Rands, Joyce, 76
 Raven
 John, 78
 Thomas, 71
 Ray
 Elizabeth, 55
 Emmy, 48
 John, 46
 Margaret, 45
 Matthew, 47, 48, 151
 Rebecca, 45
 Thomas, 47, 151
 Rayment, Lewis Fuller, 49
 Raymond, John, 153
 Raymont, Griffin, 70
 Raynbird, John, 125
 Rayner
 Ann, 100, 112
 Edward Button, 61
 John, 77
 Mary Button, 60
 Thomas, 102
 Read
 Frances, 74
 Grace, 75
 Reader
 Ann, 103
 Mary, 155
 Reeve
 Alice, 122
 John, 82
 Mary, 17
 Rose, 122
 Samuel, 159
 Thomas, 75, 108
 Walter, 74
 William, 101
 Relhan, Richard, 94
 Rench, Sarah, 143
 Rese, William, 115
 Reynolds
 Elizabeth, 79
 Joane, 116
 Lucy, 70
 Richard, 79
 Rice
 Charles, 117, 118
 Elizabeth, 74
 Henrietta, 53
 William, 7
 Rich
 Jane, 113
 Rich
 Joseph, 44, 148
 Richardson
 Agnes, 2
 Ann, 11, 110, 118, 119
 Christopher, 35, 143
 Deborah, 35, 92
 Eden, 13
 Elizabeth, 5, 9, 11, 34, 50, 112, 118,
 145
 Esther, 149
 Henry, 5
 John, 4, 10, 36
 Lellice, 12
 Margaret, 35, 154
 Mary, 144
 Peter, 12
 Philip, 142
 Purbac, 128
 Robert, 49, 90, 135, 153, 156
 Samuel, 76
 Sarah, 2, 94
 Thomas, 110, 125
 William, 9, 109
 Richer, Elizabeth, 157
 Richman, Owen, 87
 Richmond, William, 86
 Riddle
 Margaret, 27
 Mirabel, 27, 130
 Rider, Richard, 75
 Ridley
 Alexander, 129
 Joyce, 131
 Mirabel, 131
 Rittes, *Widow*, 149
 Rix
 Mary, 160
 Robert, 164
 Roberts
 Abraham, 26, 129
 John, 79
 Thomas, 27
 William, 130
 Robertson or Roberson
 Ann, 155
 Elizabeth, 86
 John, 55, 141, 156
 Robins, John, 85
 Robinson
 Agnes, 108
 Charles, 41
 Christopher, 38, 144
 Elizabeth, 35, 93, 153, 157
 Henry, 152
 James, 38, 47 bis, 150, 151
 John, 40, 46, 124
 John Whitread, 156
 Joseph, 150

- Robinson
 Marmaduke, 157
 Margaret, 37, 144
 Mary, 38, 143, 156
 Roger, 90
 Thomas, 48, 73, 156
 William, 40, 48, 62, 148, 156
- Robotham, Jane, 156
- Robson
 Augustus Frederick, 65
 Edward, 64
 Frances, 64
 Harriet, 62, 167
 Henry, 165
 John, 95
 John Henry, 63
 Mary, 62, 165
 Rhoda, 61, 107, 166
 Thomas, 61, 100
 William Hart, 62
- Roby, Nathaniel, 111
- Roebrick, Elizabeth, 6, 113
- Rogers
 Ann, 78
 Christopher, 115
 Edward, 165
 Ezekiel, 114
 John, 6, 87
 Mary, 90
 Wilby, 60
- Rolfe
 Anna, 8
 Elizabeth, 118
 Grace, 78
 John, 8
 May, 116
 Richard, 111
 Thomas, 116
 William, 9
- Rooke, John, 125
- Roose, William, 112
- Rose
 Anne, 5
 Samuel, 5
- Ross
 James, 83, 84
 Mary, 91
- Rouse, Thomas, 74
- Rowe
 John, 66
 Marianne, 66
 Mary, 145
- Rowell, Elizabeth, 97
- Rowland, Sarah, 94
- Royston
 Charlotte, 59
 Elizabeth, 78
 James, 58, 160
 Sarah, 58, 59, 159 *bis*
- Royston
 William, 58, 159
 Rudd, John, 107
 Rumball, Ann, 86
 Runham, Elizabeth, 74
 Rushbrook, Robert, 112
- Russell
 Edward, 78
 Elizabeth, 131
 Joan, 3
Mr, 70
Sir, 113
- Rust
 Edward, 60
Widow, 78
- Ruther, Mary Ann, 58, 159
- Rutter, Frances, 164
- Rye, Robert, 69
- Saffron, Elizabeth, 145
- Saint, Roger, 71
- Sally, William, 13
- Salter
 [male], 9
 Margaret, 8
 Mary, 9
 Mary Ann, 158
 Richard, 96
- Sanders or Saunders
 Elizabeth, 90
 Frances, 83
 Margaret, 108
 Mary, 74
 William, 165
- Sanderson or Saunderson
 Ann, 60 *bis*, 160
 Edward Rowell, 60
 Elizabeth, 162
 Frederick, 168
 Henry, 61, 162
 Henry William, 166
 James, 52, 64, 97, 164
 John, 51, 61, 97, 155, 161
 Mary, 159, 160
 Mary Ann, 60
 Richard, 51, 53, 97, 155, 162
 Sarah, 61, 161
 Sarah Ann, 105
 William, 61, 104
 William Charles, 168
- Sandfield, Ann, 106
- Sarberer, May, 1
- Sarry, Edmund, 161
- Savage
 Elizabeth, 43 *bis*, 147 *bis*
 Emma, 63
 George, 103, 164
 James, 65
 John, 44, 148

- Savage
Philip, 44, 149
- Sawyer
Elizabeth, 1
John, 108, 135
Mercy, 1
Thomas, 1, 109
- Saxton, Susan, 72
- Sayer, Ann, 141
- Saywell, Ann, 88
- Scales, William, 87
- Scaplehorn, Hannah, 56
- Scarbroe, Henry, 111
- Searlet, Ralph, 109
- Scarow
Elizabeth, 80
Mary, 124
Robert, 131
- Seates, William, 96
- Scholefield, James Edward, 66
- Slater, Thomas, 89
- Scott
Edward, 103, 166
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 153, 156
Jane, 124
John, 83, 91, 162
Joseph, 54, 156
Martha, 164
Mary, 93
Robert, 113
Sarah, 154
Thomas, 69
William, 1
- Scrivener, William, 85
- Seamer, Hannah, 139
- Searle
Nicholas, 71
Robert, 167
- Secker
Elizabeth, 102
Spener, 102
- Sedgwick
Elizabeth, 91
Margaret, 6
- Sedwick, Sarah, 54, 152
- See, *Widow*, 127
- Selby, Thomas, 25
- Sell
Elizabeth, 167
Henry, 80
William, 167
- Sennit
Elizabeth, 79
Frances, 80
Rose, 75
Thomas, 78
- Seward, John, 133
- Shackle, John, 75
- Sharp or Sharpe
Ann, 156, 158
Christopher, 88
Harriet, 59
John, 87, 91, 147, 158
Maria, 60, 164
Mary, 47, 95, 134, 164
Mr, 120
Samuel, 48, 60, 152
Sarah, 51, 162, 164
Susannah, 48, 161
Thomas, 47, 54, 60, 101, 159, 161, 168
- Sheaffe, William, 113
- Shearman, William, 103
- Sheene, John, 118
- Shelborne, Francis, 71
- Sheldon, Bridget, 161
- Sheldrake
Agnes, 13
Mrs, 119
- Shelford
Ann, 82
Lydia, 102
- Shelston, Th omasin, 114
- Shepard or Shepherd
Edward, 2, 109 *bis*
Joan, 2
John, 164
John Apsey, 56, 157, 161
Richard, 109
Sarah, 162
Sarah Nesbitt, 56
Susannah, 83
Thomas, 151
- Sherringham, Robert, 126
- Sherwood, Catharine Owen, 68
- Shinn, Elizabeth, 95
- Shipman, Catharine, 70
- Shirley, Mary, 11
- Shuttleworth
Alice, 3
Elizabeth, 3
Henry, 4, 111
Margaret, 113
Richard, 70
Susan, 3
Thomas, 3
- Shouldham, Francis, 128
- Shurton, John, 76
- Shuter, Samuel, 83
- Silk
Ann, 53
James, 91, 158, 159
John, 111
Mary, 53, 161
Samuel, 51
Sarah, 52
- Simes, William, 82

- Simpson or Sympson
 Ann, 35, 141
 Felix, 46, 151
 Helen, 1
 John, 2, 147
 Mary, 35, 85, 141, 151
 Ralph, 1
 Robert, 47, 149
 Sarah, 45
 [], 109
- Singleton, Nathaniel, 77
- Skeet, Laurence, 79
- Skelton
 Charles, 80
 Elizabeth, 31
 Robert, 128
- Slater
 Agnes, 77
 Edward, 70
 William, 93
- Smale, George, 71
- Smith
 Agnes, 69
 Alfred, 67
 Alice, 128
 Ann, 29, 53, 78, 97, 131
 Benjamin, 141
 Charles Benton, 65
 Edward, 3
 Edwin Sterling, 65
 Elizabeth, 31, 53, 56, 81, 92, 155, 159, 162
 Emma, 66
 Frances, 70
 Frederic Augustus Caesar, 64
 Helen, 1
 Henry, 73
 Henry Robert, 65
 Isabel, 110
 James, 54, 156
 Jeane, 3
 Joan, 1
 John, 85, 95, 111, 134, 159, 160
 Lavinia, 64, 164
 Lucy, 1
 Margaret, 161
 Mary, 51, 86, 95, 164
 Peggy, 158
 Rebecca Ann, 66
 Richard, 79
 Robert, 88
 Samuel, 97
 Sarah, 72, 132 *bis*
 Susan, 76
 Susanna, 13, 55, 101
 Thomas, 88, 109, 141
 William, 127
 William Haddon, 64
- Smyth
 Ann, 87
- Smyth
 Frances, 9
 Peter, 148
 Roger, 73
 Stephen, 70
- Snellawke, Mary, 72
- Soakley, John James, 168
- Soams, Ann, 79
- Sole or Soole
 George, 93
 John, 51
 Nicholas, 106
- Sowers, Mary, 78
- Spalding
 Catharine, 165, 166
 James, 104
 Susannah, 103
- Sparks
 Elizabeth, 13
 Jemima, 12
 John, 11
- Sparling, Jane, 74
- Speechly, Sarah, 99
- Speer
 Elizabeth, 8
 Janet, 8
 John, 9
 Mabel, 9
 Roger, 117
- Spence, Charles, 131
- Spencely, Richard, 167
- Spencer
 Alice, 126
 Elizabeth, 77
 Lellis, 23, 78
 Mary, 45
 Richard, 45, 149
 Thomas, 24, 126, 127, 150
 William, 128
- Spicer
 Chadderton, 24, 125
 Domine, 22, 125
 John, 20
 Lucy, 4
 Robert, 71
 Thomas, 23
- Spillman
 George, 164
 James, 167
 Jeremiah, 165
 Thomas, 167
- Spinks, John, 96
- Spivey, Hannah, 85
- Spriggs, Letitia, 87
- Sporson or Sproson
 Elizabeth, 95
 Ja, 146
 Lucy, 40, 146
 Mary, 162

- Spurleur, John, 119
 Spurling [Spurlenne], Edward, 118
 Squires
 Edward, 66
 Samuel, 67
 Thomas, 168
 Thomas William, 67
 William, 66, 68, 167
 William Banks, 65, 104, 165
 Stallan, Francis, 99
 Stanin, Robert, 85
 Stanton, Susan, 80
 Stany, Anthony, 109
 Staples
 Powers Kent, 95
 Robert, 145
 Stapleton, Edward, 117
 Starford, Richard, 72
 Starle, Ralph, 1
 Starling, Mary Ann, 61
 Staylete, Francis, 112
 Stearn
 Elizabeth, 163
 Joseph, 56
 Mary, 63
 Mary Ann, 57
 Susannah, 58
 Thomas, 93, 165
 William, 57
 Stephens
 Sarah, 148
 Thomas, 74, 119
 Stephenson, Barbara, 87
 Stevens
 Elizabeth, 52, 53, 122, 132
 John, 53
 Margaret, 108, 158
 Mary Ann, 56
 Reuben, 86
 Sarah, 54, 154, 168
 Thomas, 99, 161 *bis*
 Stevenson
 John, 108
 Ourchan, 109
 Robert, 17, 122
 Steward
 Agnes, 109
 Jane, 109
 Stewart, Edward John, 66
 Stidell or Stydell
 Anne Newman, 52
 Elizabeth, 89
 Jane, 48
 John, 45
 Mary, 46
 Samuel, 45, 149, 151
 Stidwell, Jane, 92
 Stiles or Stoyls
 Elizabeth, 126
 Stiles or Stoyls
 John, 128
 Stimson
 Ann, 21
 John, 22
 Richard, 20, 122
 Stinger, Elizabeth, 74
 Stittle, Edward, 99
 Stock, Walter, 58
 Stocking, Jane, 144
 Stocks
 Edward, 151
Widow, 147
 Stoddart or Studdart
 James, 34, 142
 Mary, 33
 Stodson, Elfrida, 98
 Stokes
 Ann, 82
 Edward, 26, 78, 142
 Elizabeth, 121
 Mabel, 121
 Mary, 17, 122
 William, 16
 Stona, Ann, 163
 Stone, John, 99
 Stonebridge, Susan, 103
 Stonehar, Thomas, 108
 Stoney, Twist, 93
 Story, Stephen, 114
 Strachy, William, 69
 Stratton, Jeffrey, 78
 Stubbins, Ann, 91
 Stubbings
 Anne, 65
 Catharine, 42, 146, 147
 John, 166
 Sarah, 65, 165 *bis*
 Thomas, 42, 147
 William Walker, 64
 Stulman, Ann, 84
 Stumble, Elizabeth, 86
 Succamore, William, 154
 Suckerman
 Charles, 42
 John, 43
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 43, 147
 William, 91
 Sulman
 Susanna, 37
Widow, 146
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 78, 81
 Suter, Rebecca, 78
 Sutton
 Elizabeth, 86
 John, 71
 Sarah, 83

- Swainson or Swanson
 Elizabeth, 2
 James, 109
Widow, 110
- Swann
 Ann, 27
 Catharine, 39, 84, 145
 Elizabeth, 81, 155
 James, 151, 159
 James Cole, 45, 92
 Joane, 76
 Mary, 72
 Richard, 76
 Robbin, 26
 Simpson, 96
 Susan, 41, 145
 Susannah, 46, 52, 102, 155
 William, 33, 78, 151
- Swinson, John, 115
- Sycamore, Sarah, 155
- Sykes, Sikes or Six
 Edward, 41, 149
 Esther, 42, 147
 Henry, 140
 James Dursey, 147
 Mary, 42, 146 *bis*
- Syll, Robert, 70
- Symonds or Simons, Joan, 70, 77
- Tabram, Arthur, 81
- Talbot
 Ann, 126
 Jane, 21
 Joan, 7
 John, 123
 Mary, 16, 122, 124
 Mildred, 74
 Nicholas, 8, 77, 125
 Richard, 17, 117
 William, 21
 [female], 9
- Tall, Thomas, 84
- Tallis, William, 146
- Tann
 Jane, 115
 Joan, 7, 114
 Rebecca, 123
 Thomas, 6
- Tanner
 Mary, 23
 Walter, 22, 123, 124, 138
Widow, 144
- Tavener, Charlotte, 166
- Tayler
 Alice, 80
 Elizabeth, 108
 Robert, 2
- Taylforth or Tellforth
 Dorothy, 125
- Taylforth or Tellforth
 Elizabeth, 69
 John, 109
 William, 123
- Taylor
 Ann, 86
 Elizabeth, 87
 John, 75
 Margaret, 2, 109
 Mary Jane, 66
 Thomas, 132
 [], 5
- Tempest
 Roland, 113
Widow, 118
- Thacker, Elizabeth, 114
- Thamer, Ann, 127
- Tharington, Elizabeth, 87
- Theedoriek, James, 86
- Thetford, Elizabeth, 70
- Thickey, William, 113
- Thickpenny, Sarah, 84
- Thoday, Richard, 79
- Tholmon, Abscke, 29
- Thomson, Thompson or Tomson
 Elizabeth, 1, 108
 James, 107
 John, 1, 108
 Mary, 69
 Nicholas, 72
 Phœbe, 118
 Samuel, 103
 Sarah Mary Ann, 65
 William, 109
- Thonge, Catharine, 111
- Thorley, Susannah, 75
- Thornby, Michael, 79
- Thornhill, Susanna, 92
- Thornton
 Andrew, 115
 Dorothy, 51
 Franees, 9
 Mary, 50, 112
 Sarah Parker, 49
- Thorp
 Ann, 85
 Elizabeth, 75
- Thring, John, 14, 91
- Throgmorton, Martha, 73
- Thurbone
 Ann, 75
 John, 107
- Thurlbourn
 Ann, 163
 Frances, 164
 Harriet, 164
 John, 56, 101
 Mary Ann, 56, 158
 Rebecca, 58, 102, 106

- Thurlbourn
 Richard, 54, 157
 Sarah, 164
 William, 55, 57, 94, 157, 163 *bis*
 Thurlman or Thulman
 Hephzibah, 133
 John, 80, 135
 Tib, George, 71
 Tibalt, Agnes, 69
 Tillbrook
 John, 54
 Mary, 76
 Prudence, 82
 Tillman, Elizabeth, 75
 Titchmarsh or Titmarsh
 Catharine, 165
 Joshua Day, 99
 Tittmouse, Sarah, 78
 Todd, Susan, 104
 Tokeley, John James, 68
 Tomlin
 Elizabeth, 73
 Joane, 73
 Tomlinson, Theodor, 112
 Took, Elizabeth, 81
 Tooly
 Joan, 1
 John, 108
 Tottenham
 Edward, 83
 Richard, 73
 Towle, Elizabeth, 130
 Townsend
 Altamira, 161
 Ann, 158
 George, 57, 163
 George Armstrong, 57
 Henry, 86
 James, 86
 Mary, 83
 Stephen, 93
 Trenchard, John, 125
 Trene, William, 113
 Trice, Elizabeth, 83
 Triplow
 John, 58, 159, 160
 Nathaniel, 57
 William, 159
 Triston
 Ann, 163
 John, 96
 John Hovell, 158
 Maria, 159
 Thomas, 160
 Tristram, John, 127
 Trutchet, Joseph, 54, 156
 Tubs, Thomas, 73
 Tuckney, William, 111
 Tupling
 Charles, 164
 Grace, 163
 John, 62, 162, 165
 Samuel, 162
 Sarah, 62
 Thomas Brown, 62
 Turkinton, Ann, 80
 Turnbull
 Ann, 160
 John, 91, 161
 Turnell, Frances, 91
 Turner
 Annabel, 118
 Anthony, 115
 Catharine Fordham, 156
 Catharine Fordham Mason, 54
 Elizabeth, 12, 51, 59, 114, 118, 155 *bis*
 Frances, 157
 Grace, 73
 James, 37, 143
 Jane, 8, 115
 Joan, 14
 John, 13, 74, 115, 119, 124, 155
 John William Mason, 53
 Lellice, 11, 117 *bis*
 Levi, 73
 Lucy, 123
 Mary, 8, 14, 51, 118, 130
 Robert, 38
 Sarah, 52, 155
 Susan, 78, 128
 Susannah, 151
 Thomas, 11, 114, 117
 Visley, 117
 William, 53
 Turpin, Elizabeth, 71, 87
 Tuthor
 David, 121
 Jane, 15
 John, 15
 Rebecca, 15
 Tweed, Sarah, 153
 Tweedy, William Gage, 68
 Twiss, James, 97
 Twissleton
 Agnes, 2
 Alice, 3, 110
 Catharine, 110
 James, 3
 Jane, 2
 Robert, 2, 109
 William, 70
 Tyffin or Typhyn
 Catharine, 2
 George, 2, 3
 Henry, 3
 Mary, 2
 Robert, 3

- Tyne or Tine
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hannah, 79
 Joane, 121
 Mary, 11, 25
 Richard, 123, 127
 Susan, 18
Widow, 131
- Uffendale, John, 80
- Underwood
 Ann, 92
 Charles, 43, 51, 87, 90, 148, 154 *bis*
 Charlotte, 49
 Elizabeth, 51
 George, 88
 Joseph West, 50, 162
 Mary, 43, 148
 Sarah, 154
- Unthank
 Edward, 4, 110
 Roland, 70
- Uppard, Lydia, 154
- Upshere, Grace, 71
- Utber, Anna, 76
- Utteridge or Utridge
 Elizabeth, 46
 John, 88
- Valenger, 110
- Valentine, Thomas, 71
- Vandorne, Andreas, 114
- Vepenny, 110
- Vere, Sarah, 69
- Vickers, Elizabeth, 56, 157 *bis*
- Vollans, Mary, 160
- Vye
 Agnes, 3
 Elizabeth, 70
 Nicholas, 110
- Wade, Fanny, 60
- Wadson, James, 81
- Wagstaff, Sophia, 56
- Waists
 Alice, 50, 51, 156
 Hannah, 163
 Martha Wilson, 52
 Mary, 50
 Wilson, 52, 155, 163
- Wakeling, John, 63
- Waker ? Walker
 Anas, 115
 Susan, 75
 William, 72
- Waldock, William, 56
- Walker
 Ann, 7, 10, 36, 118, 142
 Dorothy, 71
- Walker
 Elizabeth, 36, 75, 138, 148
 Francis, 123
 Hannah, 10 *bis*
 Jane, 120
 John, 17, 74, 78, 122, 135
 Mary, 13, 86
 Robert, 12, 118
 Samuel, 13
 Sarah, 20, 123
 Thomas, 9, 17, 21, 37, 116, 143, 145
 William, 69, 73
- Wallis
 Amy, 110
 Christopher, 1, 2
 Helen, 86
 Isabel, 109
 Jane, 2
 John, 2, 69, 109
 Micheas, 1
 Nathan, 2, 109
 Nicholas, 1
 Orpha, 1, 2, 109
 Richard, 2
 Roger, 3
 Ruth, 69
 Sarah, 1, 112
 Sigar, 1, 108
 Stephen, 70, 109
 Timothy, 112
 Tobias, 110
 William, 3
- Walman, Sarah, 24
- Walsham, Francis, 86
- Walson, 109
- Waltham, Mary, 89
- Wanasty, Mary, 72
- Wand for Waud, *see* under Ward
- Wanner ? Warner, John, 46
- Want
 Elizabeth, 43, 148, 150
 Thomas, 44, 149
- Wanton, Sophia Frances, 68
- Waples, William, 69
- Ward
 Ann, 115
 Catharine, 20
 Dorothy, 135
 Elizabeth, 31, 80, 135
 Frances, 32
 Francis, 19, 124, 135
 Grace, 108
 Henry, 135, 154
 Martha, 77
 Mary, 53, 84, 155
 Michael, 19
 Robert, 21, 123
 Thomas, 18, 76, 121, 123, 125
 Thomas Watson, 50

- Ward
 William, 47, 87
 [male], 75
 Wardell, Hannah, 78
 Warner
 John, 107, 150
 Susannah, 152
 Thomas, 73
 Warren
 Eleanor, 50, 154
 Elizabeth, 53, 151, 156 *bis*
 Hannah, 98
 Luke, 78
 Mary, 50, 51, 153, 155
 Mary Ann, 51, 154
 Matthew, 111
 Robert, 52, 91, 157, 159
 Sarah, 54
 William, 53, 159
 Warring, John, 82
 Warwicker
 Louisa Clark, 64, 168
 William, 103
 Waters, Simeon, 103
 Waterson, Alice, 74
 Watkins
 Jemima, 100
 John, 90
 Watson
 Ann, 33
 Barbara, 152
 Eleanor, 95
 Henry, 57, 58, 159
 Isabella, 64
 Jacobin, 49, 152
 James, 44, 57, 108, 145
 John, 47, 55, 89, 94, 152
 Martha, 85
 Mary, 44, 141, 150, 151
 Nathaniel, 152
 Parnell, 71
 Richard, 152
 Sarah, 45
 Thomas, 36, 47, 49, 72, 87, 144, 151,
 153
 William, 48, 55, 152, 162
 William Royal, 64, 165
 Watts, Thomas, 102
 Weale, Sarah, 73
 Weales, Sarah, 79
 Webb
 Elizabeth, 32
 John, 30, 31, 132
 Mary, 29
 Rebecca, 100
 Sarah, 159
 William, 110
 Webster, Mary Ann, 100
 Wedd, Peter, 100, 165
 Weedon, Jane, 71
 Welch or Welsh
 Agnes, 3
 Annis, 112
 Edward, 3, 110
 Elizabeth, 2
 James, 2
 Joan, 3
 Lancelot, 3, 112
 Minnie, 70, 111
 Nicholas, 2
 Rose, 109
 William, 3, 69
 Wells
 Elizabeth, 32, 135 *bis*
 John, 125
 Mary, 154
 Richard, 93, 109
 Robert, 74, 108
 Susan, 74
 Wenam
 James, 24, 126
 William, 23, 126
 Wendy
 John, 146
 Mary, 28, 82
 William, 28
 Widow, 147
 West
 Catharine, 146
 Edward, 2
 Elizabeth, 2, 74, 109, 148
 James, 43, 148
 Joan, 72
 Joseph, 43, 44, 85, 147 *bis*, 153
 Mary, 43, 87, 149, 155
 Sarah, 31, 42
 Thomas, 146
 William, 80, 44, 147
 Westby, John, 108
 Westfield, Ann, 77
 Westley, Mathewe [female], 76
 Wetenhall, George, 96
 Wetherall, Agnes, 70
 Wetherby, Agnes, 79
 Whaley, Elizabeth, 75
 Wheeler
 Elizabeth, 74
 John Kettle, 105
 Whisken, Henry, 72
 White or Whyt
 Alice, 48, 69, 152
 Ann, 32, 36, 51, 85, 143, 148
 Charlotte, 48 *bis*, 152 *bis*
 Ebeneza, 166
 Edina, 147
 Edmund, 32, 127, 134
 Ellen, 28, 130
 Elizabeth, 26, 34, 38, 52, 70, 81, 87, 138

- White or Whyt
 Francis, 114
 Henry, 29, 35, 40, 133, 141
 Jean Matilda, 66
 Joan, 72
 John, 29, 30, 38, 39, 78, 84, 109, 143,
 144, 164
 Joshua, 91
 Margaret, 117
 Mary, 21, 34, 41, 73, 87
 Rachel, 37, 143
 Rebecca, 139
 Richard, 3, 89, 110
 Robert, 117
 Sarah, 91
 Thomas, 19, 31, 88, 129, 130, 141,
 152
 Thomas John, 68
 Thomasin, 28
 William, 25, 43, 47 *bis*, 84, 87, 127, 146,
 147, 150, 151
 Whitefoot, John, 108
 Whitehead
 Edmund, 80
 Joane, 74
 Louisa, 61
 Mary, 161
 Whittington, George Downing, 162
 Wibbey, Elizabeth, 34
 Wicks
 Ann, 162
 Henry, 101, 162
 Rebecca, 162
 William Henry, 61
 Widby, Mary, 139
 Widnall, Phyllis, 89
 Wiggin, Elizabeth, 62
 Wilbore, William, 71
 Wildbore, Anne, 5
 Wilderspin
 Ann, 65
 Elizabeth, 65, 167
 George, 166
 Wilding, Henry, 162
 Wildman, Sarah, 19
 Wiles, Sarah, 102
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 18
 Wilkin, Thomasin, 73
 Wilkinson
 Ann, 36, 89
 Caroline, 66
 Elizabeth, 145
 George, 166
 George Barrington, 65
 Henry William, 65, 166
 Maria Louisa, 66
 Richard, 47
 Thomas, 159
 Willby, William, 139
- Williams
 Caleb, 68
 Francis, 34, 138
 John, 34, 138
 Lewis, 148
 Robert, 73
 William, 34
 Williamson
 Alice, 2, 109
 Beatrice, 3, 110
 Elizabeth, 2
 Francis, 2
 Jane, 3, 110
 John, 5
 Margaret, 2
 Robert, 2 *bis*
 Thomas, 98
 Willmott
 Ann, 43
 Isaac, 86
 John, 155
 Joseph, 91
 Lydia, 80
 Mary, 42, 84, 147
 Sarah, 50
 Willow, Jane, 74
 Wilmore, John, 80
 Wilshire, John, 23
 Wilson
 Ann, 96
 Anna, 47
 Elizabeth, 85, 160
 Hester, 9
 James, 48, 152, 164
 Jane, 152
 John, 70
 Margaret, 73, 110
 Mary, 40, 145
 Mrs, 70
 Owen, 109
 Richard, 48, 49, 152
 William, 46, 85
 Wimshurst
 Bridget, 10
 Elizabeth, 8
 Francis, 115
 James, 7
 Mary, 9, 119
 Robert, 8
 Thomas, 7
 Winckfield, William, 70
 Wind, William, 72
 Winder, William, 94
 Wingfield
 Alice, 74
 George, 79
 Winn *see under* Wynne
 Winnow, John, 136

- Winter
 Jane, 101
 Thomas, 96
 Winterflood
 John, 77
 Martha, 162
 Wise or Wyse
 Mary, 86
 Ralph, 1
 Wiseman, John, 146
 Witt
 Mary Ann, 62
 Sarah, 103
 Witton, Mary, 97
 Witty
 Ann, 78
 Ashley, 28, 130
 Dorcas, 29, 131
 Edward, 25, 74, 82, 140
 Elizabeth, 26, 84, 151
 Esther, 155
 George, 28, 129
 John, 27
 Mary, 26, 28, 34, 129, 144, 156
 William, 29, 139
 Wolurn, Susanna, 114
 Wood, Susannah, 146
 Woodcock
 Joseph, 146
 Titus, 135
 Woodger or Woodjer
 Aeppy, 145
 Ann, 35
 Benjamin, 35, 139, 140
 Joseph, 35
 Robert, 49
 Woodham, John, 79
 Woodhouse
 Margaret, 77
 William, 153
 Woodruff
 Ann, 96
 Edward, 11 *bis*
 Eleanor, 14, 119
 John, 10, 11
 Jonah, 12
 Woods
 Catharine, 152
 Elizabeth, 77
 Francis, 74
 Margaret, 151
 Mary, 13
 Woodworth, Grace, 74
 Woppard, Robert, 86
 Woolward, Elizabeth, 145
 Wooton
 Mary, 79
 Sarah Francis, 104
 Woottting, Elizabeth, 63
 Worby, James, 166
 Worledge or Woorlich
 Elizabeth, 6
 Henry, 110
 Worts, William, 24 *bis*, 77
 Wragg, Alice, 81
 Wray, Amy, 152 *bis*
 Wren, Elizabeth, 82
 Wrench
 Mary Ann, 67
 William Richmond, 68
 Wright
 Abraham, 150
 Ann, 57 *bis*, 101, 155, 158
 Edward, 159
 Eleanor, 11
 Elizabeth, 33, 42, 83, 84, 152, 159
 Jane, 13, 78, 117, 119
 John, 55, 110, 153, 157
 Mary, 27, 129
 Matthew, 27
 Penelope, 158
 Robert, 39, 81, 119, 149, 154
 Rose, 147
 Sarah, 88, 147
 Sir, 109
 William, 140
 Wrightson
 Harry, 70
 Roland, 130
 Wrinch, Mary, 90
 Wyatt, Henry, 87
 Wybury, William, 101
 Wyld, Mary, 70
 Wyndus, Dymok, 126
 Wynne
 Alice, 50, 93
 Ann Jane, 92
 Catharine, 51, 55, 157, 158
 Dorothy, 156
 James, 54, 155, 156
 Jane, 157
 Jane Letitia, 167
 John, 51, 90, 156, 158
 John Sherwood, 166, 167
 Mary, 51, 155
 Rebecca, 52
 Yardley, Susannah, 34
 Yarrington, Elizabeth, 147
 Yates
 Ann, 95
 Elizabeth, 21
 Jane, 93
 John, 21, 123
 Richard, 155
 Roger, 141
 Thomas, 147
 Widow, 145

- Yaxly
Elizabeth, 3, 110
Henry, 139, 149
Jane, 33
Mary, 31
Robert, 32
Widow, 151
[male], 110
Yonge, Margaret, 109
York
Ann, 163
Charles Edward, 61, 161
Charles Watlington, 99
Edward, 157, 162
- York
Elizabeth, 40, 60, 79, 101, 161, 163
Henry, 99
John, 41
Mary Briscoe, 47
Sarah, 48, 99, 151, 158
Stafford, 156
Thomas, 93, 152
Widow, 149
William, 42
- Young
John, 77
Margaret, 73
William, 79

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY
OVERDUE.

MAR 29 1934

DEC 23 1937

REC. CIR. FEB 10 '83

SEP 10 1984

RECEIVED

AUG 21 1984

CIRCULATION DEPT.

LIBRARY USE REC. CIR. FEB 07 1979

LOAN

LD 21-100m-7-'33



